phn GIPPSLAND

An Australian Government Initiative

Gippsland PHN

Health Needs Assessment

2025-28

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements

Gippsland PHN acknowledges Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Peoples as the traditional owners of country throughout Gippsland, and their continuing connection to land, water and community. We pay our respects to them and their cultures, and to elders past, present and emerging.

We acknowledge the Victorian Department of Health (DH) as the source of Victorian Admitted Episodes Dataset (VAED) and Victorian Emergency Minimum Dataset (VEMD) data used for this report. We acknowledge North Western Melbourne PHN for support with analyses, including of Avoidable ED and Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations.

We acknowledge all internal and external stakeholders that supported, contributed and help guide the development Gippsland PHN Health Needs Assessment 2025-28.

What We Did

Overview

Gippsland PHN's Health Needs Assessment 2025-28 builds on the previous Health Needs Assessment by using recently released data, input from ongoing stakeholder consultation, and learnings from the monitoring and evaluation of commissioning activities. Population health planning is an ongoing activity at Gippsland PHN, with numerous organisational processes that support the Health Needs Assessment, including:

- Evaluation of previous assessments and supporting documents,
- Purpose and Culture Governance Framework which emphasises this work as a cross organisational and on-going responsibility,
- Internal Populational Health project team,
- Planning and Commissioning Working Group, overseeing development and progress with contributions and involvement from teams across the organisation,
- Population Health Planning Adviser roles, filled by representatives from the Gippsland PHN Community Advisory Committee and Clinical Council who are called on for advice, including engagement activities, resource development, co-design activities and tender evaluations,
- Ongoing updates and improvement to population health planning data hub (GPHN 2024a) and other resources that are publicly available,
- And links to other Victorian PHNs via the Victorian and Tasmanian PHN Alliance.

The Gippsland PHN Purpose and Culture Governance Framework (GPHN 2024b) describes methods and principles guiding the ongoing work to understand the health needs in the Gippsland community. Priority areas for Gippsland PHN were first identified during 2016. They were modified slightly as part of the 2018 needs assessment and a full review and re-setting of priorities occurred in 2021 (GPHN 2021c). Another full review and re-setting of priorities has occurred during 2024 using the methods described below.

Stakeholder Consultation

Gippsland PHN developed a stakeholder engagement plan for the Health Needs Assessment process to ensure broad and strategic consultation occurred. These groups and individuals were consulted through a variety of mechanisms such as workshops, group meetings, one-on-one meetings, interviews, surveys and emails (**Table 1**). Where possible, Gippsland PHN utilised established arrangements, such as existing meetings and stakeholder engagement opportunities arranged by other Gippsland PHN teams.

Table 1. Stakeholder consultation informing the Gippsland PHN Health Needs Assessment 2024.

Group	Timing	Method	Summary results
Gippsland PHN Clinical Councils and Community Advisory Committees	February, May and August 2024	Workshops at quarterly meetings of 3 Clinical Councils and 1 Community Advisory Committee.	Identification of emerging issues and involvement in priority setting and suggested options to address priority areas.
Key stakeholders, including local healthcare providers	From August 2023	A Health Needs Assessment Advisory Panel was formed; workshops with Panel members in October 2023, February and May 2024. Contacts list for interested individuals and organisations established through the Tell Gippsland PHN website.	Involvement and advice from a broad range of key stakeholders including community and key partner organisations; including health services, universities, training providers, Gippsland Region Public Health Unit and service providers.
Community, consumers and carers	November 2023 until April 2024	Engagement project using conversations and group discussions to hear from people not accessing healthcare even if they have a health issue. Recruitment supported by community organisations including neighbourhood houses. (See more details below) Gippsland PHN Contacts process to stay in contact with interested individuals and organisations.	103 people took part in conversations and group discussions. 56 survey respondents. 116 Gippsland PHN Contacts for ongoing engagement (community and professionals). 16 community organisations supported recruitment.
Mix of professional stakeholders and community, consumers and carers	August 2024 On-going	Place-based interactive workshops with involvement by local stakeholders. The Tell Gippsland PHN survey and interviews.	Eight workshops (six face to face in each of Gippsland's six LGAs and two online workshops via Teams); 63 attendees in total. Total of 35 survey responses and 10 interviews/submissions.
Local Government	On-going	Existing structures to support the Municipal Public Health and Wellbeing Planning (MPHWP) process.	Alignment between LGA MPHWPs for 2021-25 and the Victorian Public Health and Wellbeing Plan 2023-27, and Gippsland PHN priority areas.
Clinicians and other professional stakeholders	On-going	Existing meetings including Gippsland Alcohol and other Drug Service Providers Alliance and Gippsland Mental Health Alliance.	Up to date intelligence about health needs, service gaps and service mapping information gathered. Total of 33 survey responses.

		General practice and commissioned services visits. Homelessness and multicultural health surveys and interviews.	
Sub-group of the Health Needs Assessment Advisory Panel for Priority Setting	August 2024	Involvement of key partner organisations and community representatives. Individual review of documents and completion of a priority setting matrix. Attendance at online meeting.	Improved robustness and transparency of the priority setting process.
Gippsland PHN	Monthly Quarterly	Regular involvement facilitated through the Planning and Commissioning Working Group; monthly updates and quarterly evaluation of progress and involvement.	A whole of organisation approach.

An engagement project conducted during 2024, titled ***Tell Gippsland PHN why you don't access healthcare even if you need it*** (GPHN 2024c) helped inform the 2024 Health Needs Assessment. The purpose of this engagement activity was specifically designed to learn more from people at risk of the poorest health outcomes in the region, and why they may not access healthcare even if they have a health issue. We often don't hear the stories from the people living with an experience of marginalisation, for example those who experience poverty, homelessness and food insecurity or from people with a multicultural background. The project was also designed to hear from young people over the age of 16 years.

The project included three components with ethics approval for the project provided by Monash University Human Research Ethics Committee (MUHREC):

- A $500 grant to support recruitment was available to community organisations offering support for people to meet basic needs such as food, shelter and social connections. There were 16 successful grant recipients awarded to neighbourhood houses, youth organisations, homelessness support services and cultural groups.
- Conversations or group discussions were conducted between November 2023 to April 2024.
- A survey option (available online or in paper format) was open during the same timeframe for people who preferred to contribute in that format.

We heard from 103 participants who took part in conversations or group discussions between November 2023 to April 2024. We also received 56 survey responses (**Table 2**).

Table 2. Overview of conversation and group discussion participants.

Detail	Results
Sex	• Females: 62% • Males: 38%
Residential Location by Local Government Area	• Bass Coast: 17% • Baw Baw: 16% • East Gippsland: 24% • Latrobe: 25% • Wellington: 15% • South Gippsland: no grant applications received
Sub-groups	• People with a current or past experience of homelessness: 26 • People with experience of food insecurity: 53 • People aged 16-25 years: 13 • People with a multicultural background: 29 • People aged 65 years or older: 28 • People from another marginalised group (including disability, family violence or Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Peoples): 53

Quantitative data were analysed, and results of all consultations are reported under the relevant priority areas within the health needs assessment.

Health and Service Needs Analysis

Gippsland PHN reviewed a wide range of quantitative data to understand health and service needs. This is complemented with qualitative data obtained through stakeholder consultation. Quantitative data sets analysed include:

- Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS): Census of Population and Housing
- Australian Institute of Health and Welfare (AIHW): Mortality Over Regions and Time (MORT) books; Australian Cancer Database; National Non-admitted Patient Emergency Department Care Database; National Hospital Morbidity Database; Medicare Benefits Schedule; Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme and multiple reports
- Public Health Information Development Unit (PHIDU): Social Health Atlas of Australia
- Victorian Department of Health (DH) / Department of Families, Fairness and Housing (DFFH): Victorian Local Government Profiles; Victorian Population Health Survey; Infectious Disease Surveillance Unit
- Commonwealth Department of Health and Aged Care (DoHAC): HeaDS UPP Needs Assessment tool; National Health Workforce Dataset, Healthdirect healthmap
- Australian Commission on Safety and Quality in Healthcare: Australian Atlas of Healthcare Variation
- Gippsland PHN: de-identified GP data extracted by Outcome Health using POLAR
- Turning Point: Alcohol and Other Drugs (AOD) Stats.

Gippsland PHN also updated service mapping as part of the 2024 Health Needs Assessment.

Following a situation analysis of internal and external sources of information it was decided that the most beneficial and sustainable approach would be to build on existing mapping. The focus was on contributing to improvements in data quality in the National Health Service Directory (NHSD), related platforms and specialised service information platforms for specific conditions and population groups. This approach was taken to enhance support for both providers and consumers to access up to date service information for referrals and for people seeking suitable primary healthcare for themselves.

As part of this approach, Gippsland PHN has continued to work with primary care providers including general practices, commissioned service providers and the broader health system to share the latest resources and tools and to encourage them to keep all their details in the system up to date, rather than gather local data.

An analysis of data and service mapping information is included where relevant under the relevant priority areas within the health needs assessment.

For a full list of references for quantitative and qualitative data used in this report, refer to **References**.

Triangulation and Prioritisation

The process of triangulation and priority setting used by Gippsland PHN was informed by the method used in 2021 (GPHN 2021c), with some modifications, including the establishment of a Gippsland PHN Health Needs Assessment Advisory Panel for advice on methodology. Outlined below is the process used to coordinate prioritisation. This includes not only the activities undertaken on direct prioritisation tasks (see stages), but also the activities that make sure this is done in a way that is:

- Evidence-based
- Balanced and taking account of the views of different groups and parties
- Using decision-making processes that are transparent, fair and reasonable.

Health needs and service issues were identified based on available data and information, including input from key stakeholders; priorities of the previous Health Needs Assessment were also reconsidered. Potential priority areas that progressed to the more formal assessment in Stage 1 below were identified based on quantitative data, needs expressed by community members or professional stakeholder intelligence.

The key steps in the priority setting process included:

	Steps
1	Define the scope of the priority setting exercise and who will play what role
2	Establish a steering body and a process management group
3	Decide on approach, methods, and tools
4	Develop a work plan for priority setting and assure the availability of the necessary resources
5	Develop an effective communication strategy
6	Inform the public about priority setting and engage internal and external stakeholders
7	Organise the data collection, analysis, consultation and deliberation processes
8	Further development of the previously used scoring system
9	Adopt a plan for monitoring and evaluating the priority setting exercise
10	Collate and analyse the scores, as outlined in stages 1a and 1b (see below)
11	Present the provisional results for discussion and adjustment at a consensus meeting
12	Assess results based on stage 2 criteria (see below) and allocate final category
12	Distribute the priority list to stakeholders
13	Assure the formal validation of recommendations of the priority setting outcome
14	Evaluate the priority setting exercise
15	Assess options to address health problems based on stage 3 (see below)

The main stages to priority setting were:

Stage	Description and purpose
1a	The purpose of Stage 1 was to identify priority areas from the list of identified health needs. In Stage 1a, an assessment of health needs was made using a matrix with three criteria scored using a ten-point scale and detailed definitions: 1. Size and severity of issue (mortality, prevalence, incidence and impact on health) 2. Community consumer and carer reporting of need in this area 3. Professional stakeholder reporting of need in this area Overall scores were calculated applying a weighting of two to size and severity.
1b	Stage 1b added an assessment against two additional criteria to assess if addressing the need is within PHN scope and if there is an opportunity to address the need: 1. Alignment with PHN role and partner priority areas 2. Opportunity for change
2	Assessment of how well existing PHN commissioned services meet the needs they are intended to address.
3	Assess options to address health problems for inclusion in the Health Needs Assessment (including both those with existing investment and new opportunities for investment).

Stakeholder engagement

Stakeholder engagement at each stage involved:

- Gippsland PHN advisory groups (three sub-regional Clinical Councils and one Community Advisory Committee) had a key role across the three stages. Workshops were incorporated into quarterly meetings in February, May and August to advise on emerging issues, priority setting and options to address priority areas.
- A Gippsland PHN Health Needs Assessment Advisory Panel had a strategic advisory role in shaping each stage of the recommended method of priority setting. This group contained membership from stakeholders across local community, health and care providers, and government entities including local hospital networks and emergency planning and coordination structure. A sub-group of members were invited to rate potential priorities using an agreed matrix for Stage 1a.
- Commissioned services contract managers contributed to assessments in Stage 2.
- Work with key stakeholders, including community representatives in local planning areas. This included a series of community workshops where emerging priority areas were presented to gain feedback from a broad range of stakeholders in a series of place-based workshops. These workshops included representation from local health professionals, service providers, and community members. See **Table 1** for additional information on stakeholder engagement.

In summary, throughout the health needs assessment engagement process, Gippsland PHN worked to engage across the following stakeholders:

- Local community, health and care providers:
    - Community and Clinical Advisory Committees
    - Local primary & mental health care providers, clinicians and consumer organisations
    - Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations
    - Providers of commissioned services
    - Other regional care providers (e.g. hospitals, aged care and disability care providers)
- Government and other entities:
    - Commonwealth Department of Health and Aged Care
    - Local Victorian hospital and health services
    - Local emergency planning and coordination structures.

Priority setting

Individual scoring in Stage 1a was completed by a sub-group of members from Gippsland PHN Health Needs Assessment Advisory Panel. Individual scores were reviewed and analysed during a consensus meeting to assign consensus scores. These scores and insights about how various needs may be related, recommended language and other context then informed Stage 1b, which took place internally with a select group of Gippsland PHN staff representing organisational teams and subject matter expertise.

All input from stakeholders was brought together with results from scoring exercises to inform recommended priority areas. These were then presented to the Gippsland PHN Planning and Commissioning Working Group and Executives, adding a final layer of PHN decision making before finalising recommended Gippsland PHN priority areas for 2025-28. Finally, the Gippsland PHN Board reviewed and endorsed the Health Needs Assessment method and revised priorities.

Evaluation

Following the submission of the Health Needs Assessment, Gippsland PHN will undertake an evaluation of the process to make further improvements prior to the next Health Needs Assessment deliverable. This will include:

- Reviewing feedback obtained through stakeholder consultation processes.
- Conducting an internal Health Needs Assessment evaluation session about strengths and areas for improvement within the process.
- Seeking additional external feedback to inform methods and resources.
- Consideration of an updated project plan to update the methodology as required.
- Utilise PHN Network collaboration to align methods for Health Needs Assessment as appropriate.

Key points for improvement will then be shared with the Executive, and relevant process documents will be updated in preparation for working on the annual update to this deliverable in 2025.

Notes on Data and Process

Gippsland PHN notes improvements in the availability of relevant data for the Health Needs Assessment since 2021. This includes further work by the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare (AIHW) presenting data by PHN and smaller geographies.

Since 2021, Gippsland PHN has undergone significant change in how data is analysed, with integration of analytical tools like Power BI and enhanced capabilities to process big data. This change is still in progress and as it matures will make internal processes more efficient and agile, allowing more time for assessment to better understand the Gippsland community, support annual updates and address the complex and inter-related needs of the Gippsland community.

Gippsland PHN acknowledges the support of North Western Melbourne PHN (NWMPHN) for assistance with summary data preparation for components of the Victorian Admitted Episodes Dataset (DH 2024a) and Victorian Emergency Minimum Dataset (DH 2024b).

Remaining limitations are often related to Gippsland PHN's relatively small population which leads to limited reliability of some estimates for the region, especially where sample size has not been set to allow for LGA/SA3 level analysis. Data limitations that remain or were identified are listed in **Appendix 1.**

Gippsland Geography and Population Profile

Geography

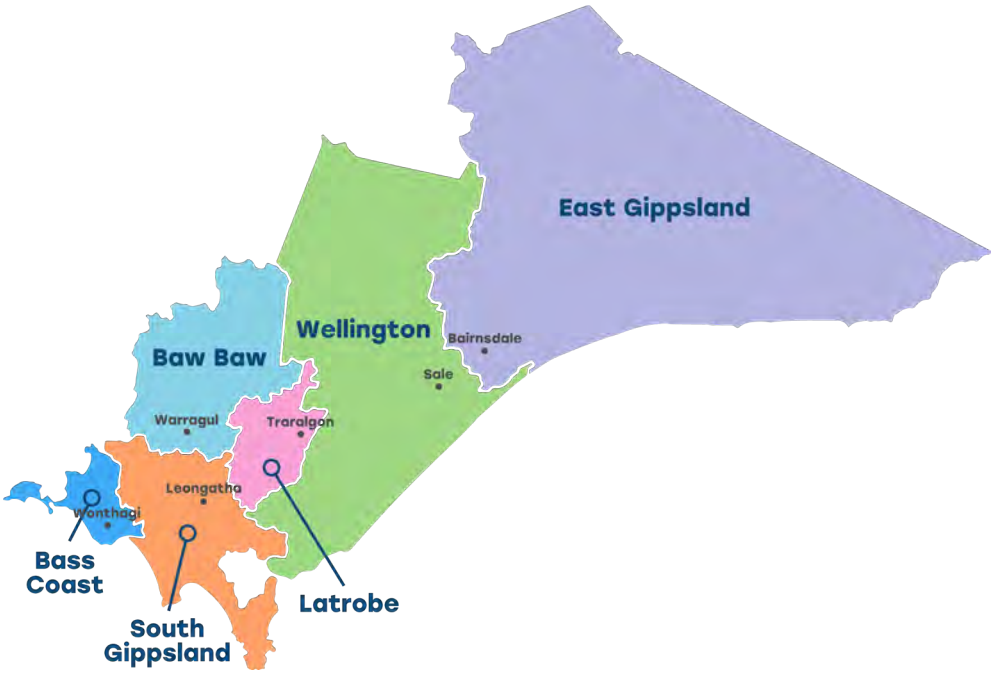
Gippsland Geography Snapshot

- 41,372 square kilometers
- Six Local Government Areas (LGAs)
- Five Statistical Area Level Three (SA3) sub-regions
- Four Modified Monash Model (MMM) remote area classifications
- Diverse geographical footprint

The Gippsland region is extensive, covering an area of 41,372 square kilometers (18.2% of the Victorian land mass), bordering metropolitan Melbourne from the Bunyip River in the west, to the New South Wales border in the east. The geographic footprint is diverse, encompassing a broad variety of developed and environmental areas, including but not limited to alpine regions, isolated townships, forested and farming land, coastal towns, a regional hub, and larger population centres.

The Gippsland region consists of six Local Government Areas (LGAs): Bass Coast, Baw Baw, Latrobe, South Gippsland, Wellington, and East Gippsland, as per **Figure 1** below.

Figure 1. Gippsland LGAs and major towns.



Statistical Areas Level Three (SA3) sub-regions[1] are also used throughout the report. Gippsland is made up of five SA3 sub-regions: Gippsland East (equivalent to East Gippsland LGA), Wellington, Latrobe Valley (equivalent to Latrobe LGA), Baw Baw and Gippsland South West (encompassing both Bass Coast and South Gippsland LGAs).

There are four Modified Monash Model (MMM) remote area classifications[2] used to describe Gippsland, from Modified Monash (MM) 3 (large rural towns) through to MM 6 (remote communities).

[1] Statistical Areas Level 3 (SA3s) create a standard framework for the analysis of ABS data at the regional level through clustering groups of Statistical Areas Level 2 (SA2s) that have similar geographic and socio-economic characteristics. They are designed for the output of regional data, including 2021 Census of Population. In general, SA3s are designed to have populations between 30,000 and 130,000 people. Further information is available here.

[2] The Modified Monash Model (MMM) defines whether a location is metropolitan, rural, remote, or very remote. The model measures remoteness and population size on a scale of Modified Monash (MM) categories MM1 to MM7 where MM1 is a major city and MM 7 is very remote. These classifications are based on the Australian Statistical Geography Standard – Remoteness Areas framework. Further information is available here.

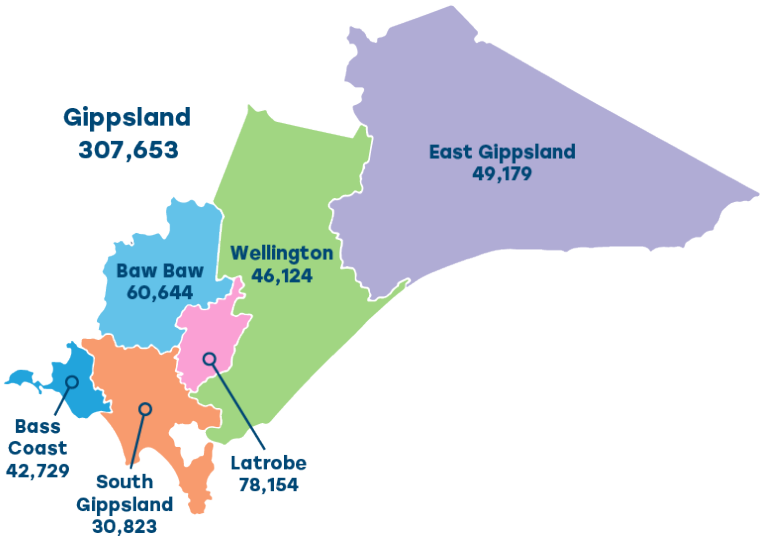
Population

Gippsland Population Snapshot

- **Total population:** 307,653 people (as of June 2023)
  - **Total percentage male:** 49.1%
  - **Total percentage female:** 50.9%
  - **Median age:** 46 years
- **Total Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population:** 5,819 people
  - **Total percentage male:** 50.3%
  - **Total percentage female:** 49.7%
  - **Median age:** 23 years
- **Top countries of birth:**
  - 80% of people in Gippsland were born in Australia,
  - 3.5% were born in England; and
  - 1.1% were born in New Zealand.
- **Top languages spoken at home:**
  - 87.6% of Gippsland residents speak English only at home,
  - 0.5% speak Italian; and
  - 0.3% speak Mandarin.
- **Median weekly household income:** $1,260
- **Educational attainment:**
  - 27.4% of the Gippsland population have primary-level education,
  - 21.2% have secondary-level education and
  - 14.7% have tertiary qualifications.

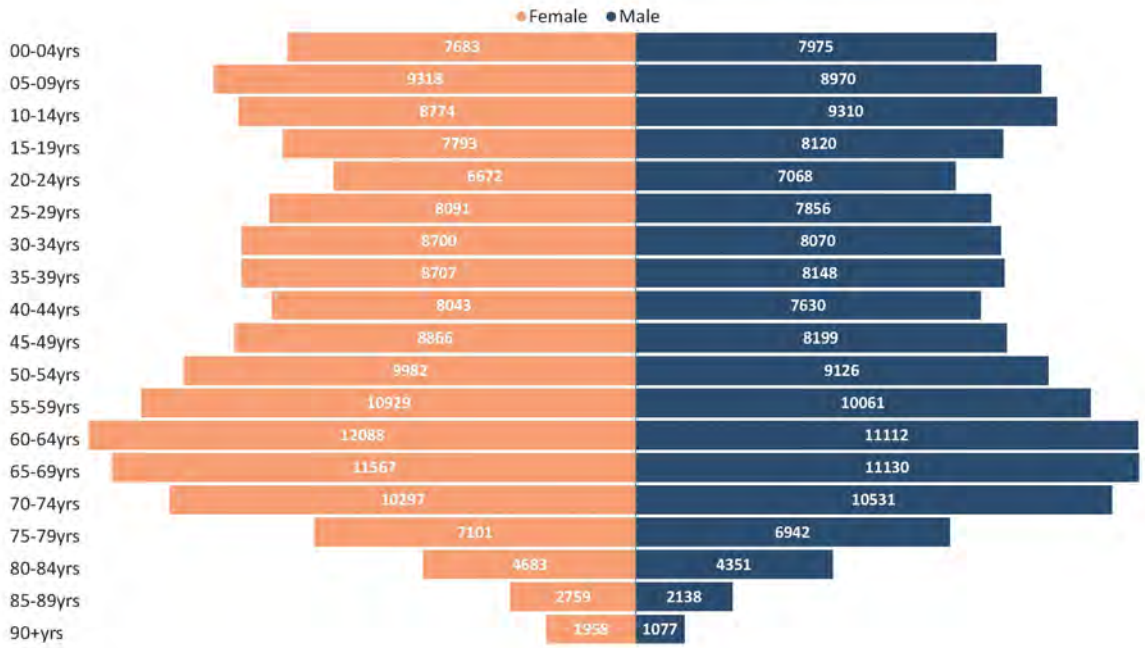
The Gippsland region is home to approximately 307,653 people, as of June 2023 (ABS 2024a), equivalent to 4.5% of Victoria's total population. The estimated population distribution per LGA is seen in **Figure 2** below, with the largest population located in the Latrobe LGA (ABS 2024a).

Figure 2. Population distribution as per Gippsland LGAs (ABS 2024a).



Gippsland population age and gender distribution are shown in **Figure 3.**. The median age is 46 years in Gippsland, compared to 38 years in Victoria (ABS 2021). Gippsland has a large percentage of individuals aged 55 and over (39.4%), which when compared to both Victorian and Australian averages (28.3% and 29.1% respectively) indicate an ageing population (ABS 2021).

Figure 3. Age and gender distribution in Gippsland (ABS 2021).



Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander data

Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander specific demographic data can be found in **Chapter 1. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Health and Wellbeing.** All data in Chapter 1 are for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland where available, with comparisons to Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Victoria and/or Australia as indicated.

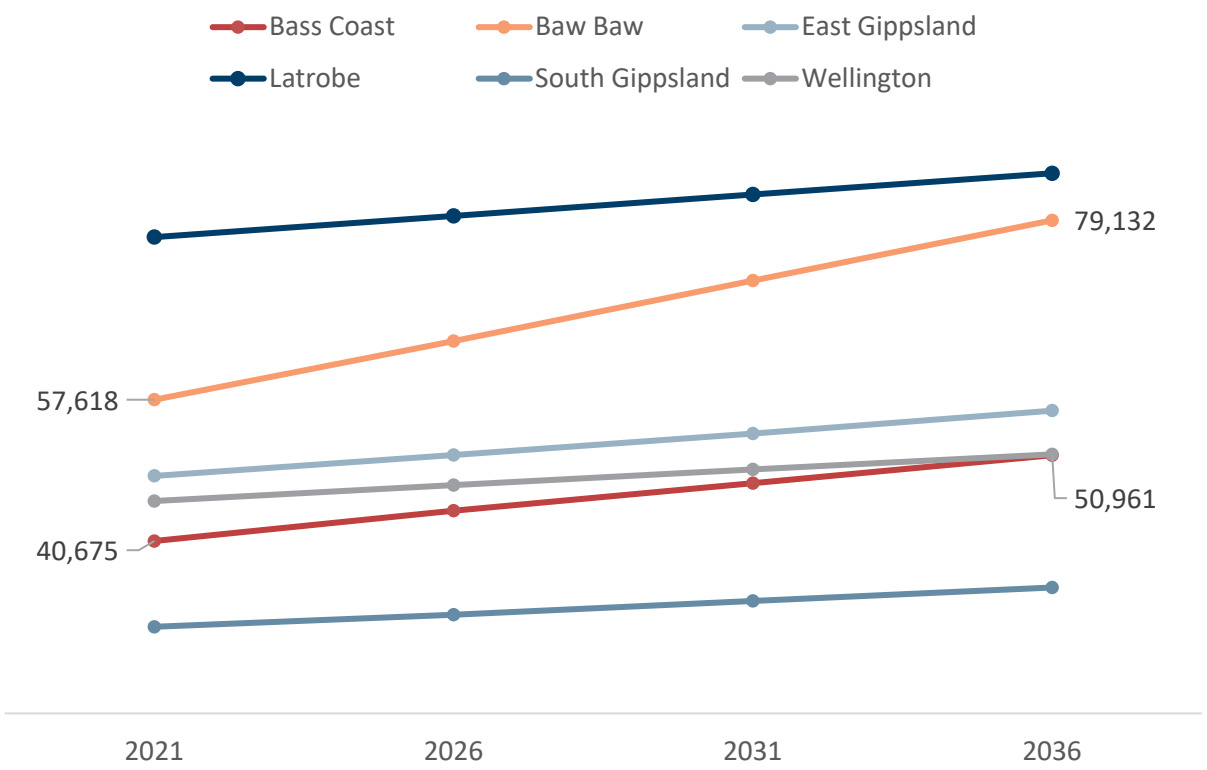
Population projections

Population projections are estimates of the future size, distribution, and composition of the population and can be useful for future planning and service allocation. The total population in regional Victoria is estimated to increase from 1.7 million in 2023 to 2.3 million by 2051; this trend is lower than the projected population increase in metropolitan Melbourne (Department of Transport and Planning, DTP 2023).

Victorian-level data also suggests that there will be a greater increase in lone person households than couples without children, while families with children will continue to be the most common household type (DTP 2023). Social isolation can be an issue for individuals living alone, so greater resourcing of mental health services and support programs, along with a greater need for age-related services such as home care may be required.

The Gippsland population is projected to increase to 357,340 by 2036 and to 413,000 by 2051 (DTP 2023). The highest growth rates (**Figure 4**) are predicted in Baw Baw (37.3% increase) and Bass Coast (25.3% increase), with Baw Baw being identified as the fourth highest LGA of growth in regional Victoria (DTP 2023).

Figure 4. Population projections by Gippsland LGA (2021-2036) (DTP 2023).

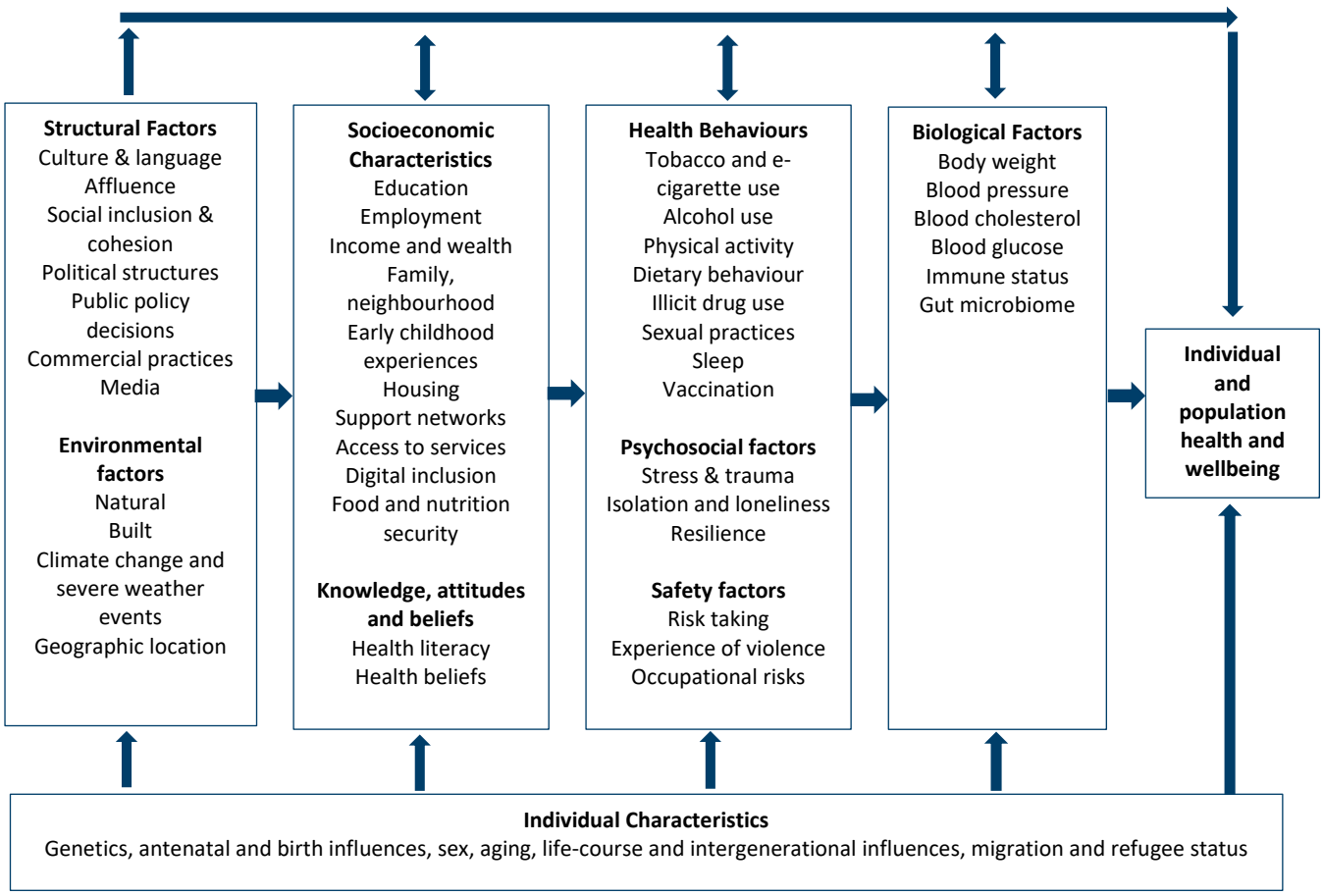


Population composition is also expected to shift Victoria wide with individuals aged 65 and older comprising 16.6% of the total population in 2023 and increasing to 19.2% of the total population by 2051 (DTP 2023).

Social Determinants of Health

It is well recognised that an individual's health is related to many factors, termed the determinants of health (**Figure 5**). The determinants of health include some modifiable health behaviours, however many determinants of health, including environmental and societal context in which people live, as well as physiological factors such as gender and genetics, are not modifiable (AHHA 2024).

Figure 5. A conceptual framework for the determinants of health (AIHW 2024x).



More specifically, the social determinants of health are defined as *"the conditions in which people are born, grow, work, live, and age, and the wider set of forces and systems shaping the conditions of daily life. These forces and systems include economic policies and systems, development agendas, social norms, social policies and political systems"* (WHO 2024a).

According to the World Health Organisation, the social determinants of health account for between 30-55% of health outcomes (WHO 2024a). Understanding the social determinants of health allows for a whole-of-system approach to be applied when looking to overcome complex health challenges and improve equity. Many of the relationships between social determinants have been well documented and researched, however health and social services must coordinate their assessment and response to the social determinants of health at a regional level.

Gippsland perspective

The Gippsland region is diverse, socially, culturally and economically and as such people in Gippsland may be impacted by few or several social determinants of health. Health equity can be influenced in both positive and negative ways by social determinants of health (AHHA 2024). The key social determinants of health in Gippsland, obtained from quantitative and qualitative analysis, are detailed in **Table 3**.

Table 3. Summary of the key social determinants of health in Gippsland.

Key Social Determinants	Gippsland Perspective
Income	• **23.3% of people have less than $650 in weekly household income** (higher than the Victorian average 16.4%). • **52.2% of households have low income** (in bottom 40% of income distribution) (higher than the Victorian average 40.9%).
Employment, working conditions and job security	• **4.8% unemployment rate in Gippsland; highest in Latrobe (5.9%) and East Gippsland (4.8%)**, (higher than the Victorian average of 4%). • In recent years, employment in some industries has been impacted by the transition away from fossil fuels and native timber harvesting.
Childhood experiences and family relationships	• **15.4% of children under 16 years live in low income, welfare dependent families** (higher than the Victorian average of 9.3%)
Education and literacy	• **23.0 of 100 people participate in vocational education and training** (age-standardised rate), (higher than the Victorian average of 15.7) • **13.7% of people have a Bachelor degree or higher** (lower than the Victorian average of 29.2%)
Social support and coping skills	• **Social isolation** is strongly associated with poor mental and physical health in Gippsland and across Australia. • **Social exclusion** is commonly experienced due to gender, sexual orientation, culture, race, disability and long-term health conditions in Gippsland and across Australia.

Structural barriers – distribution of power, money and resources	• **52.0% of adults believe multiculturalism makes life better** (lower than the Victorian average of 63.5%) • **Access, affordability and ability to use digital tools is low across Gippsland** compared to Victoria; lowest in East Gippsland and Bass Coast.

Safety	• **Family violence rates are high across Gippsland;**
	  • Latrobe (3,361 family incidents per 100,000 people)
	  • East Gippsland (3,162 incidents per 100,000 people)
	  • Wellington (2,892 incidents per 100,000 people),
	compared to the Victorian average (1,378 incidents per 100,000 people).

Food security	• **7.9% of adults did not have enough money to buy food in the past year** (higher than the Victorian average of 5.9%)
Physical environment	• **1.5% of people travelled to work by public transport** (lower than the Victorian average of 12.6%) • **Climate change**, as a social determinant of health, continues to impact the health and wellbeing of the Gippsland community, who have experienced multiple climate related disasters in recent years including fire, flood and storm events. Some communities are particularly vulnerable to repeated disaster exposure, which has been shown to be associated with worsening mental health outcomes. • See also **Spotlight on Climate Change and Emergency Management.**
Housing – affordability and security	• **7,312 people in Gippsland accessed homelessness services in 2021-22.** • Consultation participants indicated that, in Gippsland, homeless individuals often mistrust mainstream services due to past negative experiences.
Access to affordable healthcare of decent quality	• **7.1% of people accessed a GP after hours** (lower than the Australia average of 16.6%). • People are increasingly impacted by cost-of-living pressures and increased healthcare costs.

Spotlight on Climate Change and Emergency Management

The World Health Organisation (WHO) describes climate change as the most significant threat to public health in the 21st Century (WHO 2023a). Climate change, as a social determinant of health, disproportionately affects the health outcomes of vulnerable communities and exacerbates the effects of the other social determinants of health for those who are already at risk. Rural and regional areas are at greater risk of escalating individual, social and economic costs of future natural disasters due to the higher levels of social disadvantage, fewer services and supports, geographical barriers and health workforce challenges (Romanello et al. 2024).

The health impacts of climate change are already being felt internationally, in Australia and in Gippsland. The '2024 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change' reports that in the past year, ten of the 15 indicators used to monitor global climate change-related health hazards, exposures and impacts have reached concerning new records (Romanello et al. 2024). Globally, heat-related mortality of people older than 65 years has increased by 167% in comparison to data from the 1990s (Romanello et al. 2024). In Australia, excess heat has increased by 35% from 1973-74 to 2022-23 (Beggs et al. 2023). Australian data suggests heatwaves have already overwhelmed ambulance services and resulted in increased hospitalisations and mortality (Beggs et al. 2023).

Repeated exposure to disasters has been shown to be associated with worsening mental health outcomes in Australia (Mitchell, Maheen & Bowen 2024), a concern for the Gippsland region which is at extreme risk of floods, bushfires and heatwaves and high risk of earthquakes, storms and infectious disease outbreaks (EMV 2024). Furthermore, anxiety, post-traumatic stress disorder and depression are commonly reported mental health problems following bushfires (Beggs et al. 2023), noting that bushfires significantly impacted the Gippsland region in 2019-20. Since 2019-20, Gippsland has also endured storms and floods in 2021, floods in 2022, floods in 2023-24 and bushfires and storms in 2024.

The direct, indirect, compounding and cascading impacts of climate change on human health are complex and require coordinated, systemic action from multiple organisations and governments departments. Primary healthcare services have a vital role to play prior to, during and after climate related disasters. Primary care providers often share the disaster experience with their local community, providing them with deep understanding of the health care needs and real-time effects of the disaster in community. Although Federal and State agencies have the overall responsibility for on-the-ground disaster management, Gippsland PHN has a role in coordinating a strong and effective local primary health care response to deliver care where and when it is needed.

In 2023, Gippsland PHN released the Gippsland PHN Climate Change Adaptation Strategy which details a Climate Change Action Plan contextualised by objectives relating to leadership, mitigation and resilience. In addition, Gippsland PHN continues to support primary healthcare providers in our region in planning for, responding to, and recovering from emergencies, working alongside State, Federal and local emergency management agencies.

Gippsland Main Health Issues

Gippsland Main Health Issues Snapshot

- The leading cause of mortality in Gippsland between 2018-22 was coronary heart disease.
- Other leading causes of mortality in Gippsland during this period were lung cancer, dementia including Alzheimer's disease, cerebrovascular disease and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
- Gippsland has the highest rates nationally of accidental falls, colorectal cancer and heart failure.
- The top presentations to General Practice in 2023-24 were for hypertension, gastroesophageal reflux disease and asthma.

Source: AIHW (2024s), GPHN (2024f)

Burden of Disease

Burden of Disease is measured using the summary metric of disability-adjusted life years (DALY), which includes both years of healthy life lost due to death (fatal burden) and due to disease and injury (non-fatal burden).

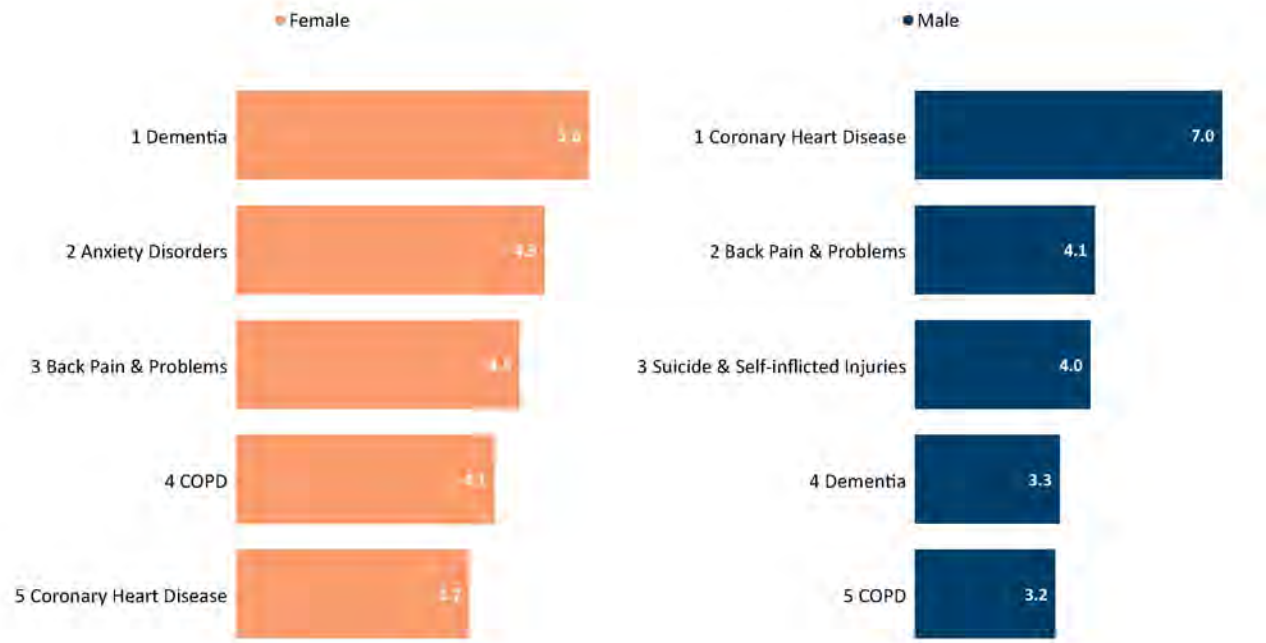
The Australian Burden of Disease Study, updated in 2023, indicates that living with illness or injury causes more disease burden than dying prematurely (AIHW 2023a). Between 2003 and 2023, nationally, due to fewer premature deaths, there has been a moderate shift from fatal burden to non-fatal burden, with non-fatal burden of disease being the greatest contributor to total burden (AIHW 2023a).

In Australia, the conditions which caused the greatest burden of disease in 2023 were (AIHW 2023a):

- Cancer (17% of total DALY, 91% of total DALY that was fatal)
- Mental health conditions and substance use disorders (15% of total DALY, 2% of total DALY that was fatal)
- Musculoskeletal conditions (13% of total DALY, 3% of total DALY that was fatal)
- Cardiovascular diseases (12% of total DALY, 74% of total DALY that was fatal)
- Neurological conditions (8% of total DALY, 49% of total DALY that was fatal)

The leading cause of total burden of disease for males and females is shown in **Figure 6** (AIHW 2023a). It should also be noted that males have higher rates of fatal burden compared to females nationally (AIHW 2023a).

Figure 6. Top five leading causes of total burden of disease nationally by gender (AIHW 2023a).



Mortality

In Gippsland, life expectancy between 2020-22 was 78.7 years for males and 83.2 years for females (ABS 2023). Trends in life expectancy at birth in Gippsland have remained mostly steady between the periods of 2015-2022 (**Figure 7**) (ABS 2023).

Over the period 2018-22, Gippsland's age-standardised mortality rate has grown by 1.6% per year, 33% higher than the national growth rate (**Figure 8**) (AIHW 2024s).

For both males and females, Gippsland's age-standardised premature death rate has grown by 2.2% per year from 2018-22, and in 2022 was 28% higher than the 5-year national average (ABS 2024a).

Figure 7. Trends in life expectancy at birth in Gippsland from 2015-22 (ABS 2023).

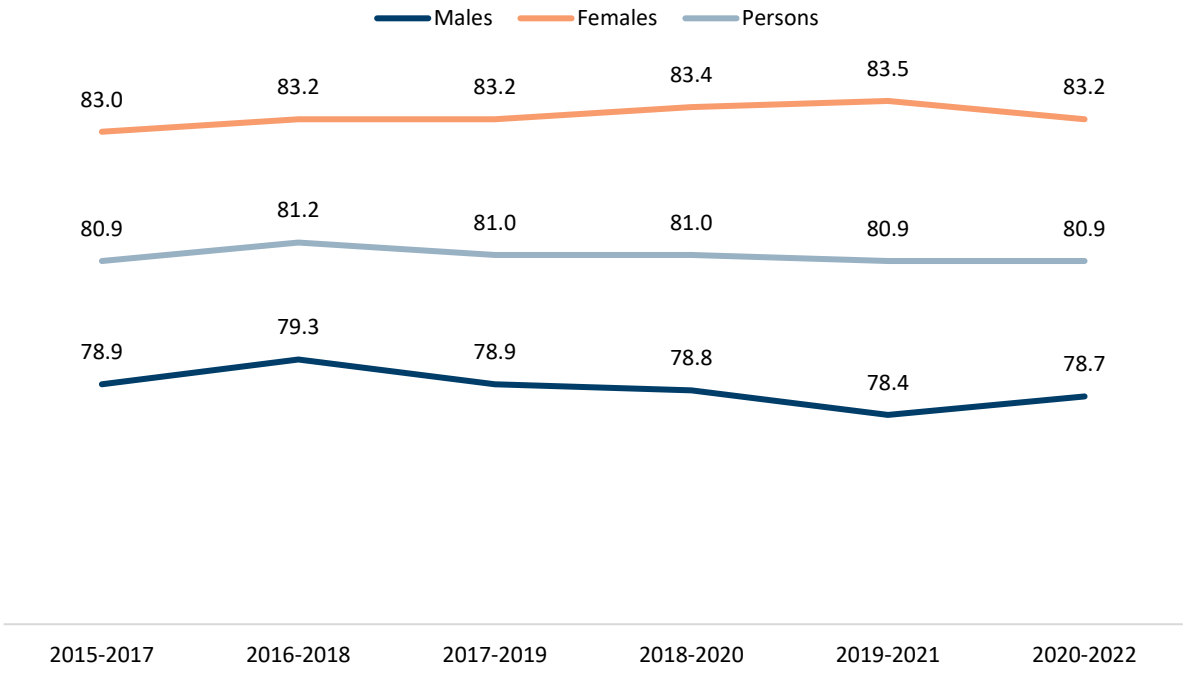
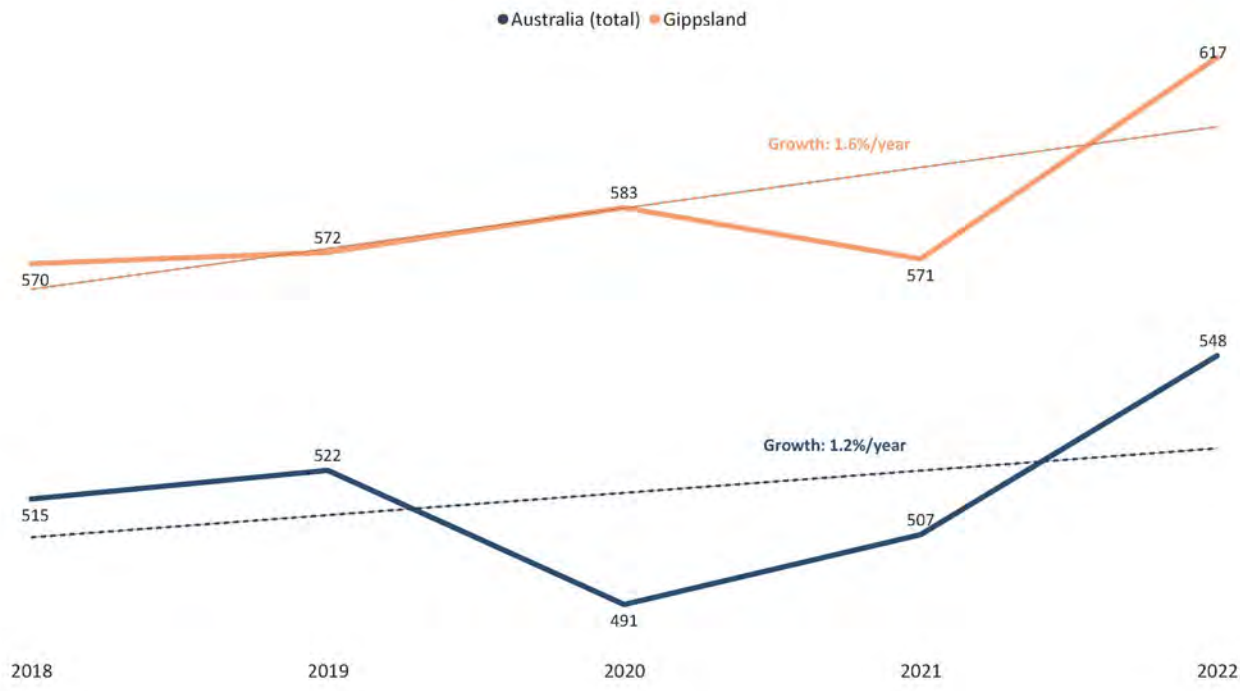


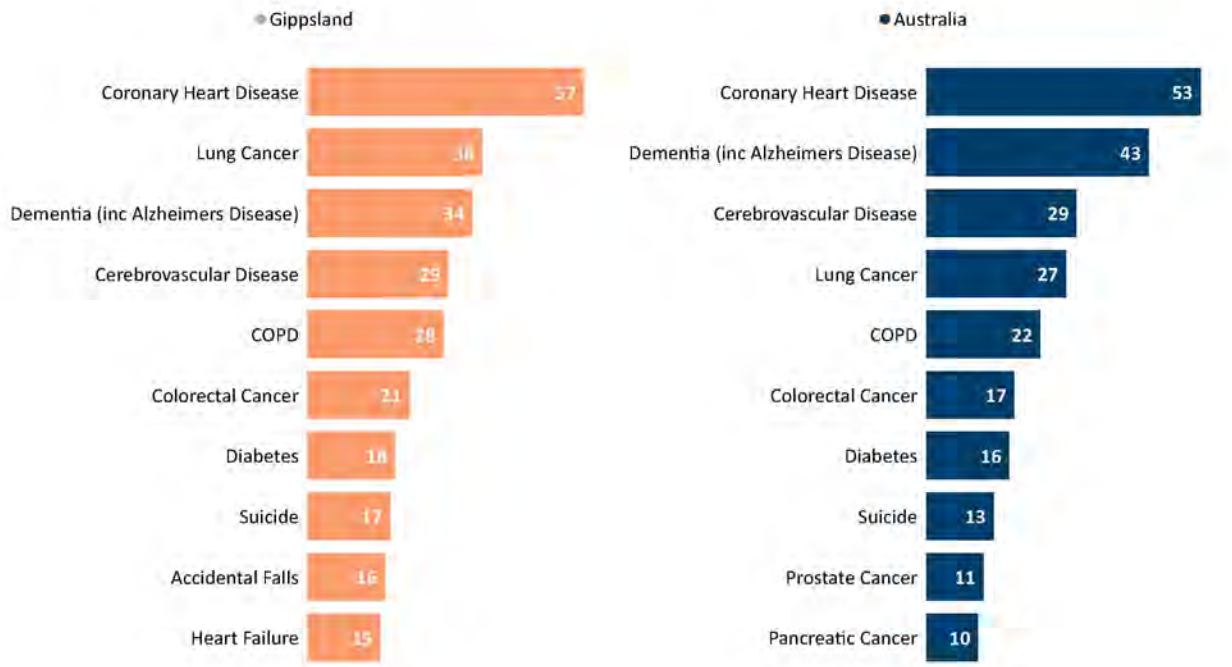
Figure 8. Age-standardised mortality rate per 100,000, all persons (AIHW 2024s).



The leading causes of mortality by aged-standardised rate per 100,000 between 2018-22 are shown in **Figure 9**. In summary (AIHW 2024s):

- For all people, Gippsland has the highest rates nationally of accidental falls, colorectal cancer and heart failure.
- For males, Gippsland has the fourth highest rates nationally of suicide and lung cancer and the fifth highest rates of prostate cancer.
- For females, Gippsland has the highest rates nationally of accidental falls, breast cancer, colorectal cancer and heart failure, with the third highest rates of lung cancer.

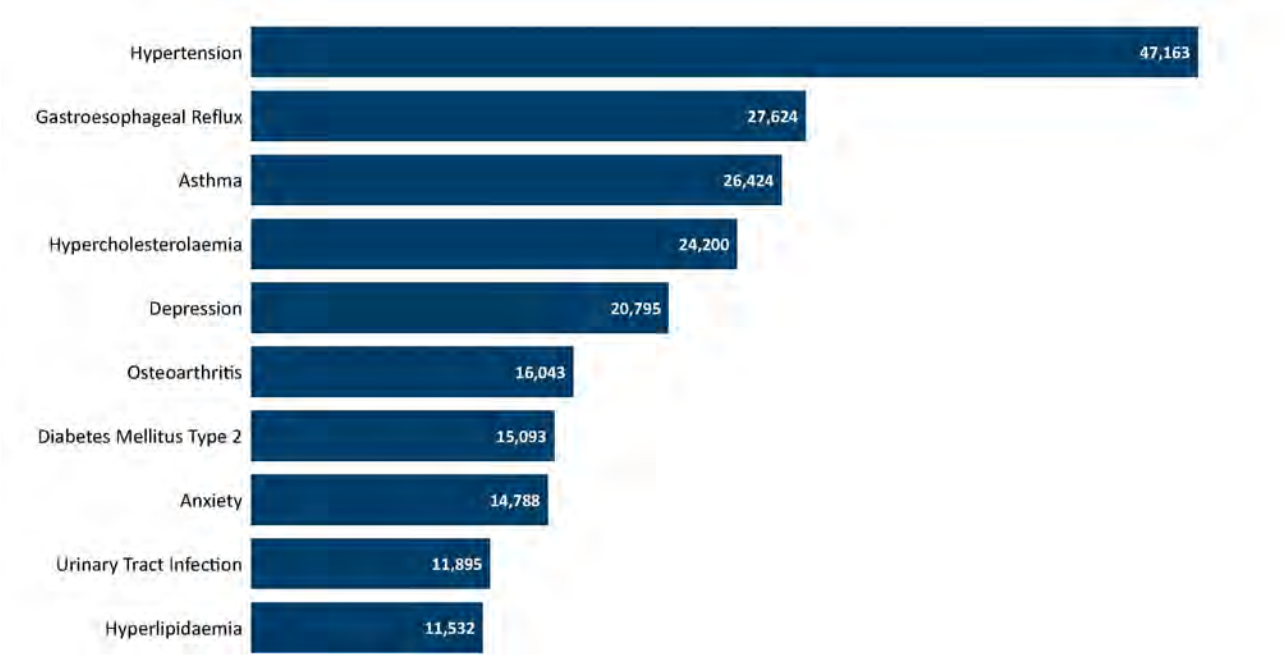
Figure 9. Comparison of Gippsland and Australia leading causes of mortality for all persons by age-standardised rate per 100,000, 2018-2022 (AIHW 2024s).



Presentations to General Practice

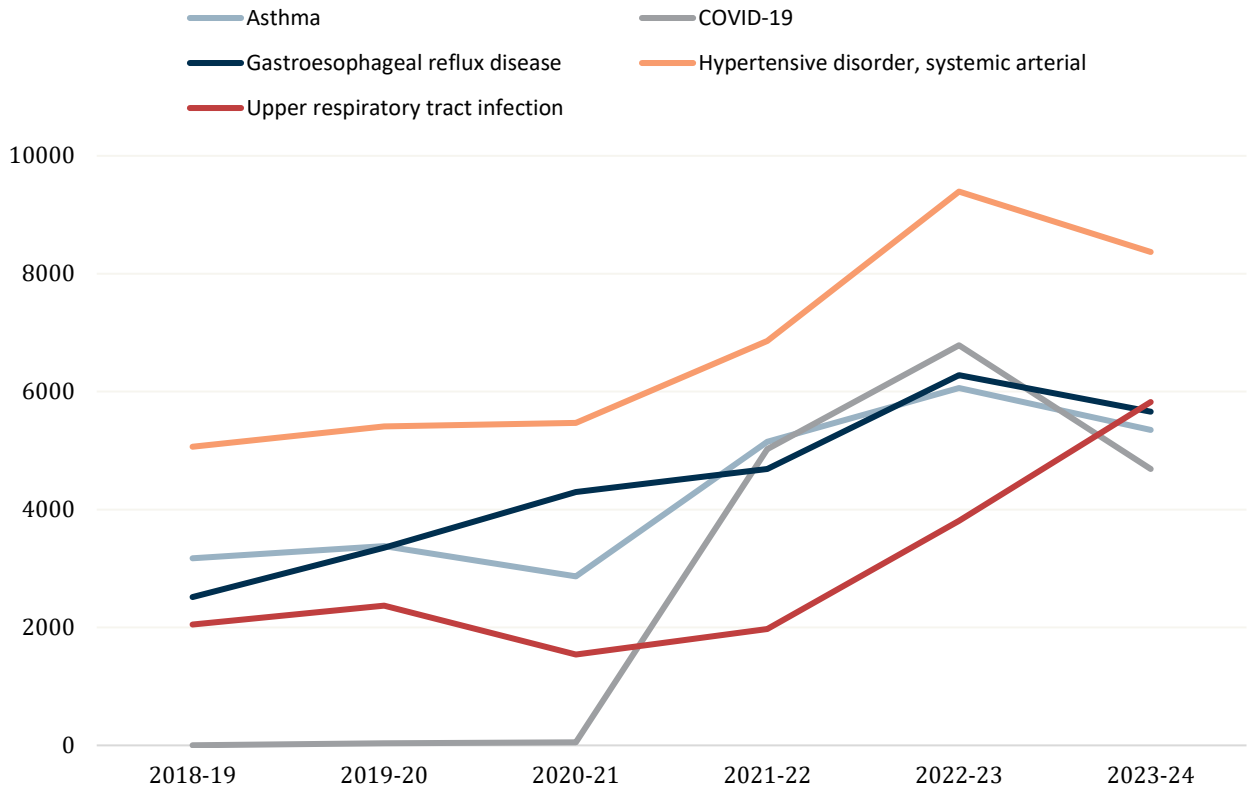
The top active diagnoses among general practice patients in Gippsland in 2023-24 were hypertension, gastroesophageal reflux disease, and asthma (**Figure 10**) (GPHN 2024f).

Figure 10. Top 10 active diagnoses among patients in Gippsland general practices, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



In 2023-24, the greatest number of new diagnoses were related to hypertension, increasing 10.6% per year during the period (**Figure 11**) (GPHN 2024f). Of the top 5, upper respiratory tract infections grew at the largest rate of 23.2% per year, excluding COVID-19 (GPHN 2024f).

Figure 11. Top 5 new diagnoses for patients in Gippsland general practices (GPHN 2024f).



Gippsland Health Services

Health Service Providers

Gippsland Health Service Snapshot

- General practice clinics: 98
- Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations: 6
- Residential Aged Care Homes: 53
- Public hospitals: 12 (five of which have an Emergency Department)
- Private hospitals: 3
- State-funded Urgent Care Clinics: 2 (Baw Baw and Latrobe)
- Bush nursing centres: 6
- Community pharmacies: 74
- Approximately 222 private and community allied health clinics (inclusive of physiotherapy, dentistry, prosthetics & orthotics, optometry, art therapy, audiology, chiropractic, dietetics, occupational therapy, psychology social work, podiatry, exercise physiology, music therapy and speech pathology)

Source: (GPHN 2024g)

The distribution of general practices across Gippsland LGAs is shown in **Figure 12**, while the distribution of Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations (ACCOs) is shown in **Figure 13.**

Further service provider maps, including allied health, hospitals and Urgent Care Clinics can be found in **Appendix 2**.

For further details, including workforce and service breakdown by LGA, see **Chapter 5. Health Workforce**.

Figure 12. Distribution of general practices across Gippsland LGAs (Healthdirect Australia 2024).

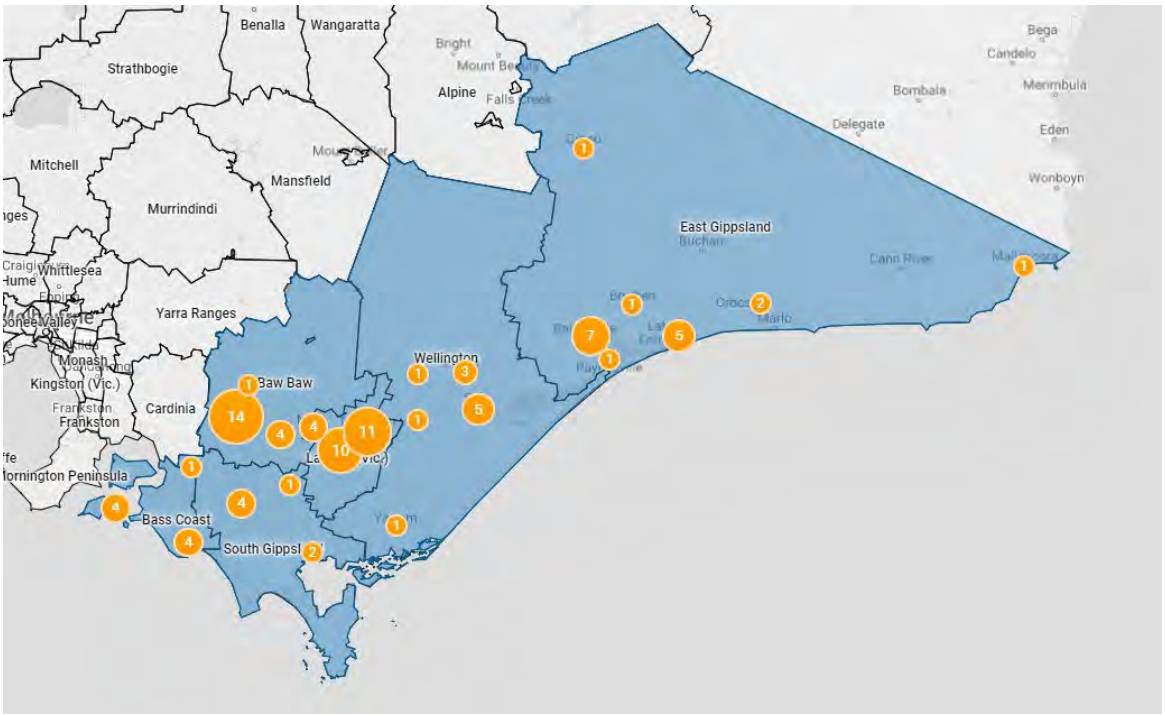
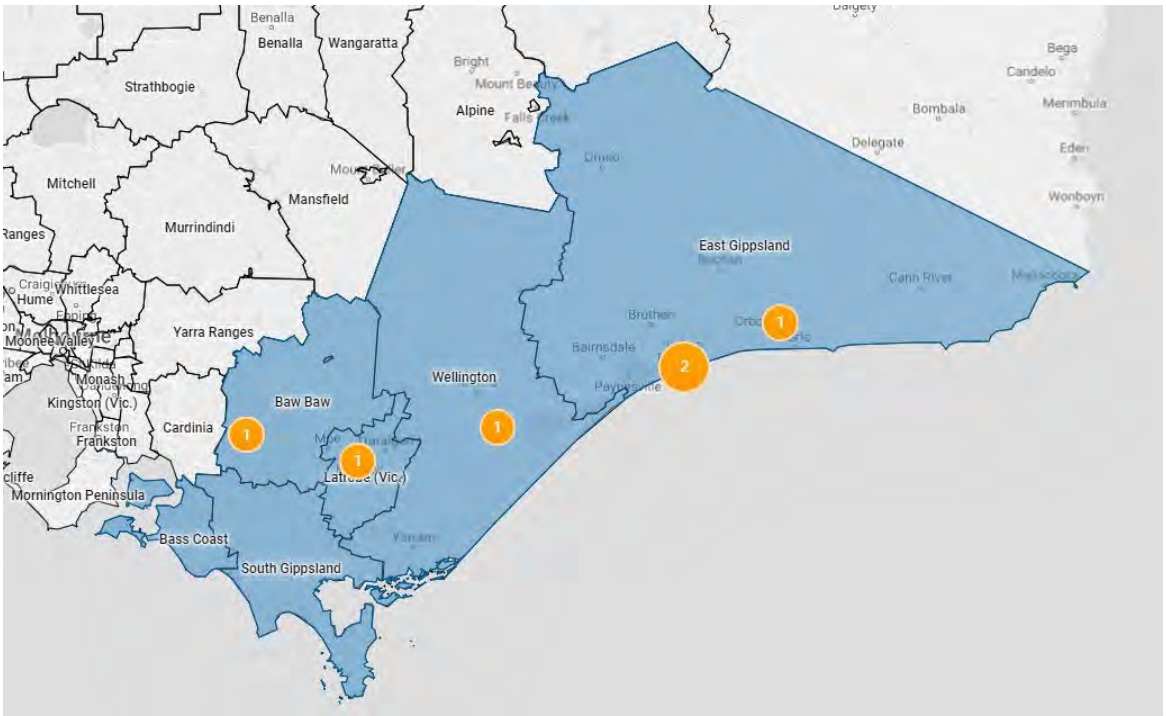


Figure 13. Distribution of ACCOs across Gippsland LGAs (Healthdirect Australia 2024).



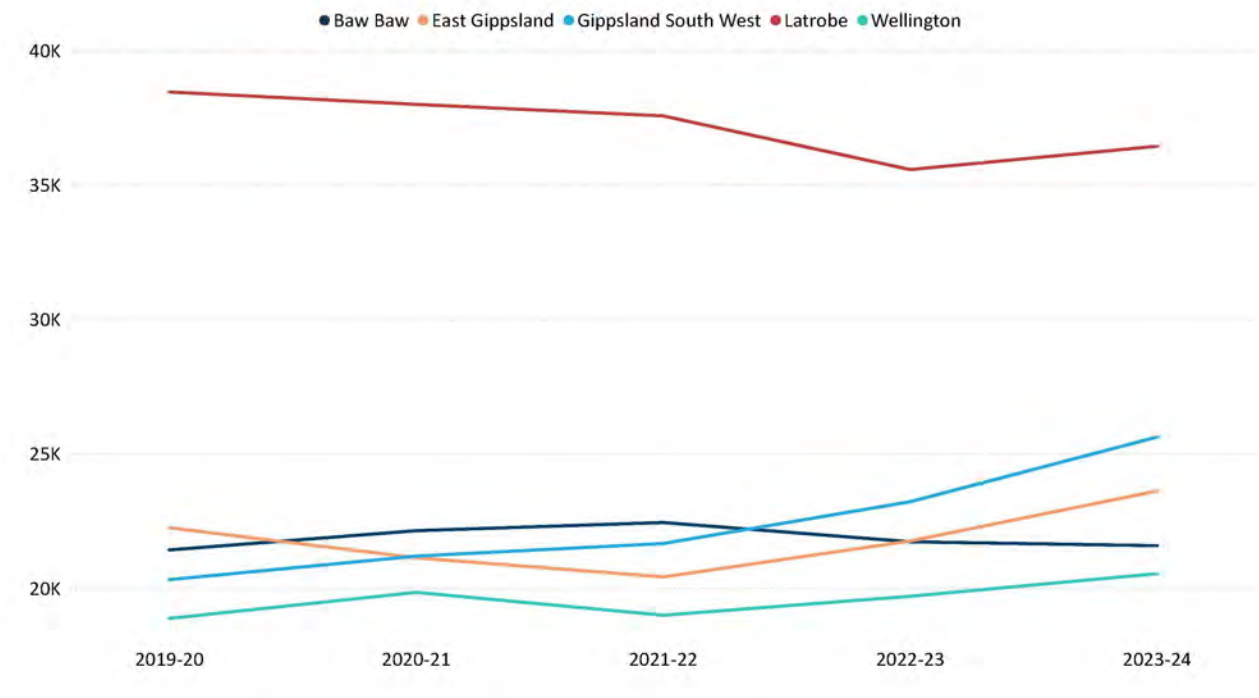
Service Utilisation

Gippsland Emergency Department Presentations

There was a total of 127,750 Emergency Department (ED) presentations to Victorian public hospitals by Gippsland residents in 2023-24, up from 121,270 in 2019-20 (DH 2024b). This is equivalent to a 1.0% increase per year over the past five years. Admission trends by Gippsland SA3 sub-regions can be seen in **Figure 14**, noting a reduction of 1.1% in Latrobe and an increase of 4.8% in Gippsland South West per year over the past five years.

See also **Chapter 1: Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health and wellbeing.**

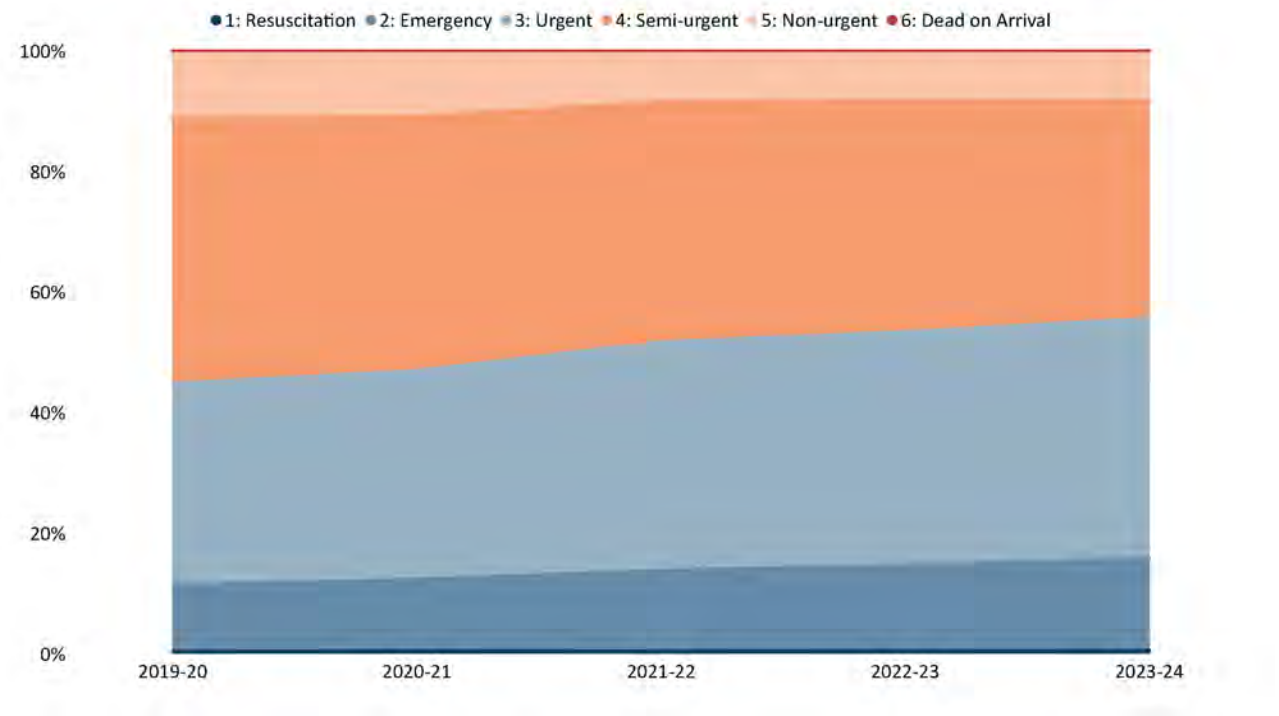
Figure 14. ED presentations by Gippsland residents by SA3 sub-region, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024b).



There has been a steady increase of 1.3% per year over the past five years (2019-20 to 2023-24) in the total number of ED presentations by Gippsland residents; however, there has been a progressive change in the triage category types over this period (DH 2024b).

Between 2019-20 and 2023-24, non-urgent (triage category 5) presentations have reduced by 6.2% per year, semi-urgent (triage category 4) presentations have reduced by 3.5% per year, however resuscitations, emergency and urgent presentations have increased by 8.6%, 10% and 5.8% per year respectively (**Figure 15**) (DH 2024b).

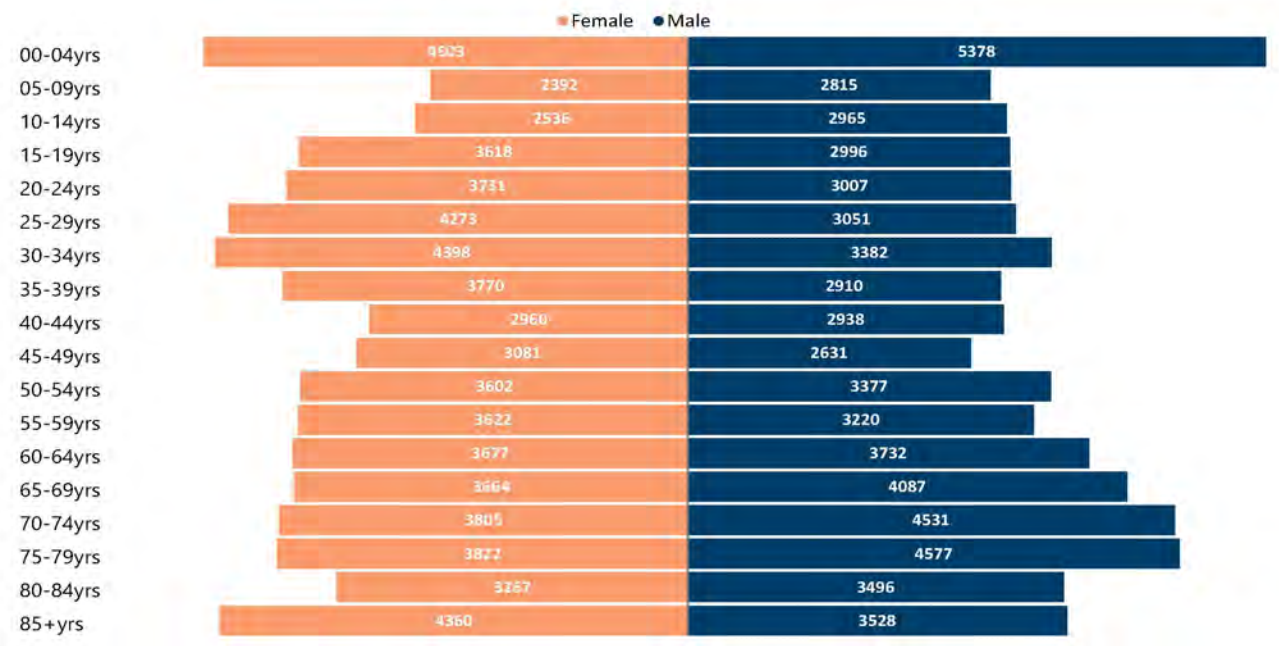
Figure 15. ED presentations for Gippsland residents by triage category, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024b).



The age and sex distribution for Gippsland residents presenting to ED in 2023-24 is shown in **Figure 16**. In summary:

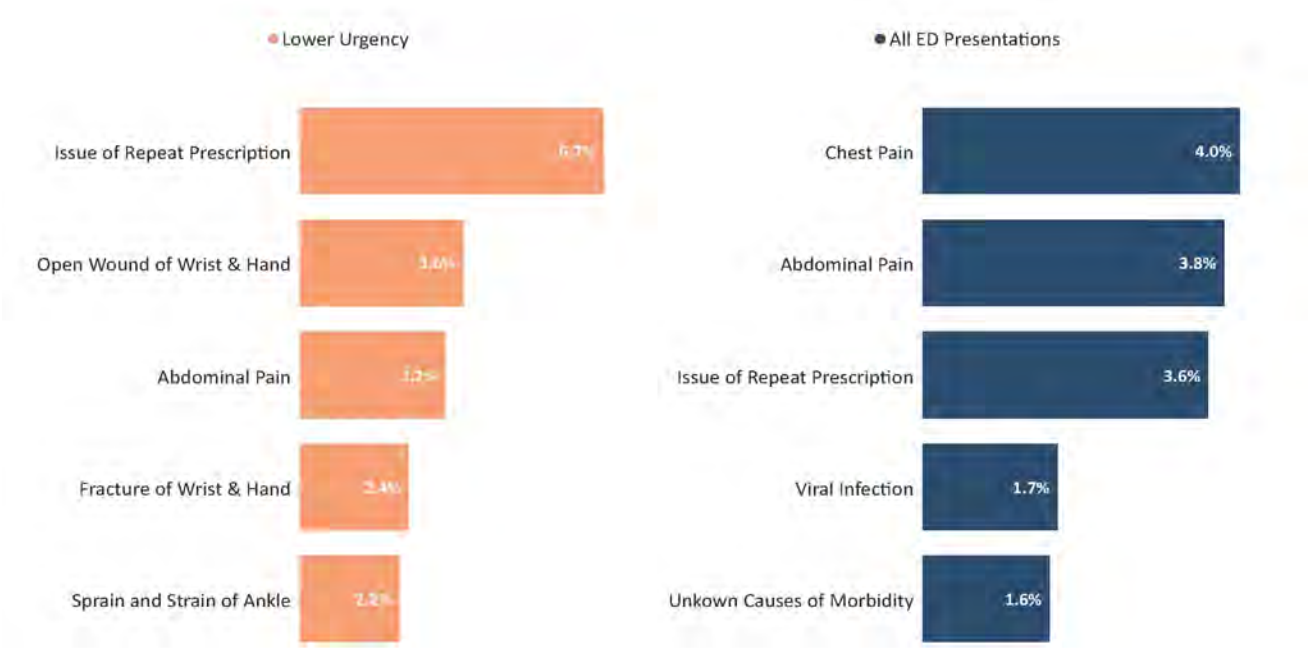
- Females under 60 presented slightly more often,
- Males 60 and over tend to present more often,
- 16.1% were aged 0-14 years,
- 10.5% were aged 15-24 years, and;
- 30.6% were aged 65 or older.

Figure 16. ED presentations for Gippsland residents by age group and sex, 2023-24, n=127,702 (DH 2024b).



Comparison of top five lower urgency ED presentations with top five ED presentations (all triage categories) in Gippsland in 2023-24 is shown in **Figure 17** (DH 2024b). For a detailed list of the top diagnoses among ED presentations for Gippsland residents, including the number of presentations, see **Appendix 5.**

Figure 17. Comparison of top five lower urgency ED presentations with top five ED presentations (all triage categories) in Gippsland, 2023-24 (DH 2024b).



Additional insights from ED data for Gippsland residents in 2023-24:

- After-hours ED presentations[3]: made up 53% of all presentations in 2023-24, slightly reduced from 54% in 2019-20, with a high of 55% in 2021-22. All Gippsland SA3 sub-regions recorded 53-54% of ED activity after hours.

- For Gippsland residents, 89% of ED presentations were at a Gippsland hospital in 2023-24, down from 92% in 2019-20. There was some variation between SA3 subregions (2023-24):
    - 86% in Baw Baw.
    - 90% in East Gippsland.
    - 83% in Gippsland South-West.
    - 93% in Latrobe.
    - 94% in Wellington.

- In 2023-24, 69% of presentations were treated in time and this is an improvement from a low of 64% in 2021-22, but less than 71% in 2019-20.

[3] **After-hours** includes Sundays, public holidays, weekdays from 8pm to 8am, and Saturdays from 1pm to 8am.

- Departures from ED (in 2023-24):
    - Returned home: 55%
    - Were admitted (at same hospital or elsewhere): 35%
    - Left at own risk without treatment: 5%
    - Left at own risk after treatment started: 3%

- Arrived via road ambulance: 25% of patients

- Usual accommodation for people presenting to ED:
    - Lived in a private residence with other people: 86%
    - Lived in a private residence alone: 10%
    - Lived in a residential aged care home: 2.9% (3,659 presentations)
    - Experienced homelessness: 0.3% (383 presentations)

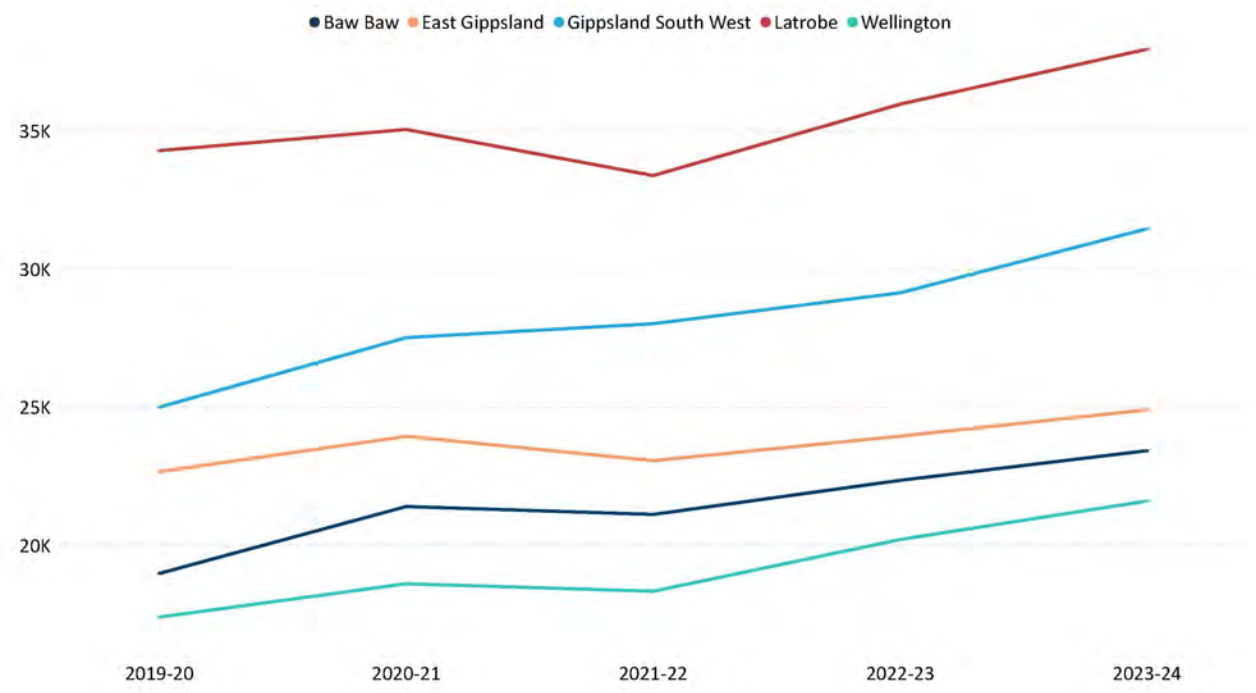
- The top injury cause was 'Falls <1 metre or no height information':
    - 8% of presentations (10,222 presentations)
    - 25% of falls were among 0–14-year-olds (2,526 presentations)
    - 39% were among people aged 65 years or older (3,998 presentations)

- English was the preferred language for 99.6% of presentations

Hospital Admissions – Gippsland residents

There was a total of 139,308 admissions to Victorian public hospitals by Gippsland residents in 2023-24, up from 118,284 in 2019-20 (DH 2024a) (**Figure 18**). This is equivalent to an increase of 4.2% per year over the past five years across the Gippsland region. The highest rate of growth in hospital admissions over the past five years was seen in Gippsland South West (5.9% per year), Wellington (5.6% per year) and Baw Baw (5.4% per year), while admissions in Latrobe and East Gippsland increased at a lower rate (2.6% and 2.4% per year respectively).

Figure 18. Hospital admissions for Gippsland residents by SA3 sub-region, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024a).

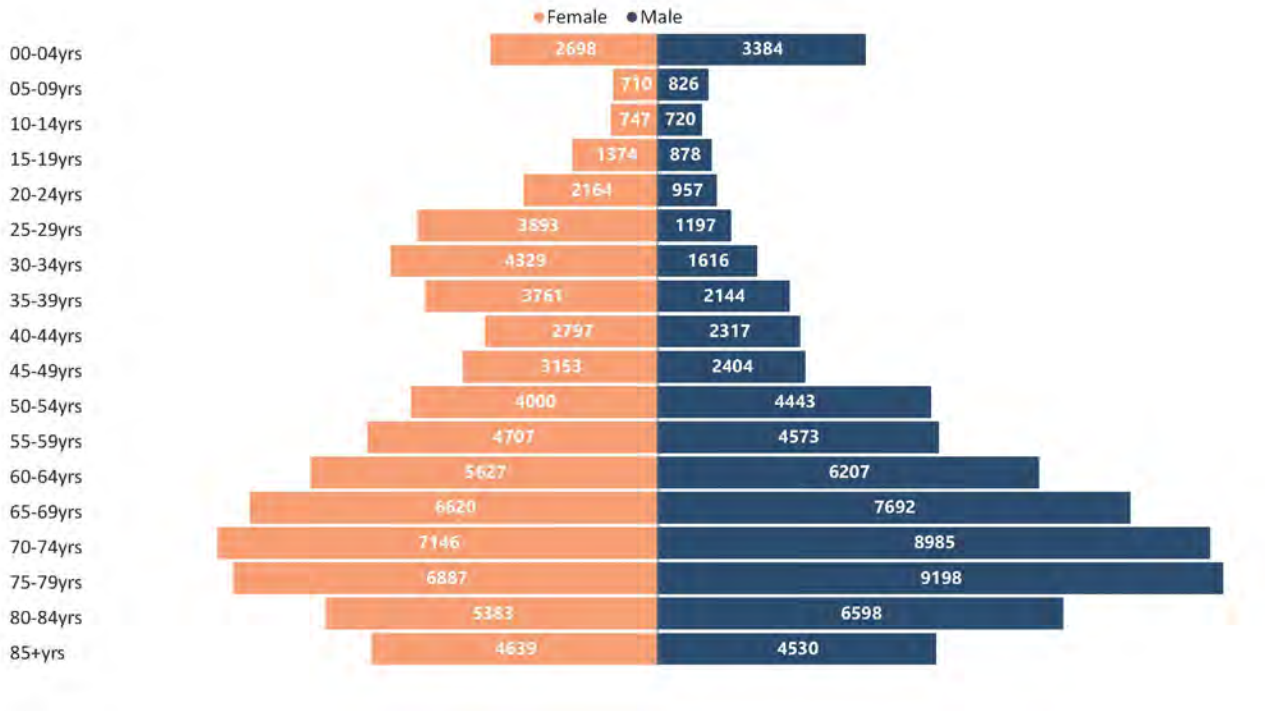


The age and sex distribution for Gippsland residents with a hospital admission in 2023-24 is shown in **Figure 19**. In summary:

- No sex distribution differences were noted,
- 6.5% were aged 0-14 years,
- 3.9% were aged 15-24 years, and;
- 48.6% were aged 65 or older.

It should be noted, as mentioned previously, that 30.6% of all ED presentations were for those aged over 65 years, however 48.6% of admissions were related to this patient cohort. Furthermore, 16.1% of ED presentations were for those aged 0-14 years and 10.5% for those aged 15-24 years, however admission rates among these cohorts were lower, 6.5% and 3.9% respectively.

Figure 19. Hospital admissions for Gippsland residents by age group and sex, 2023-24, n=139,304 (DH 2024a).

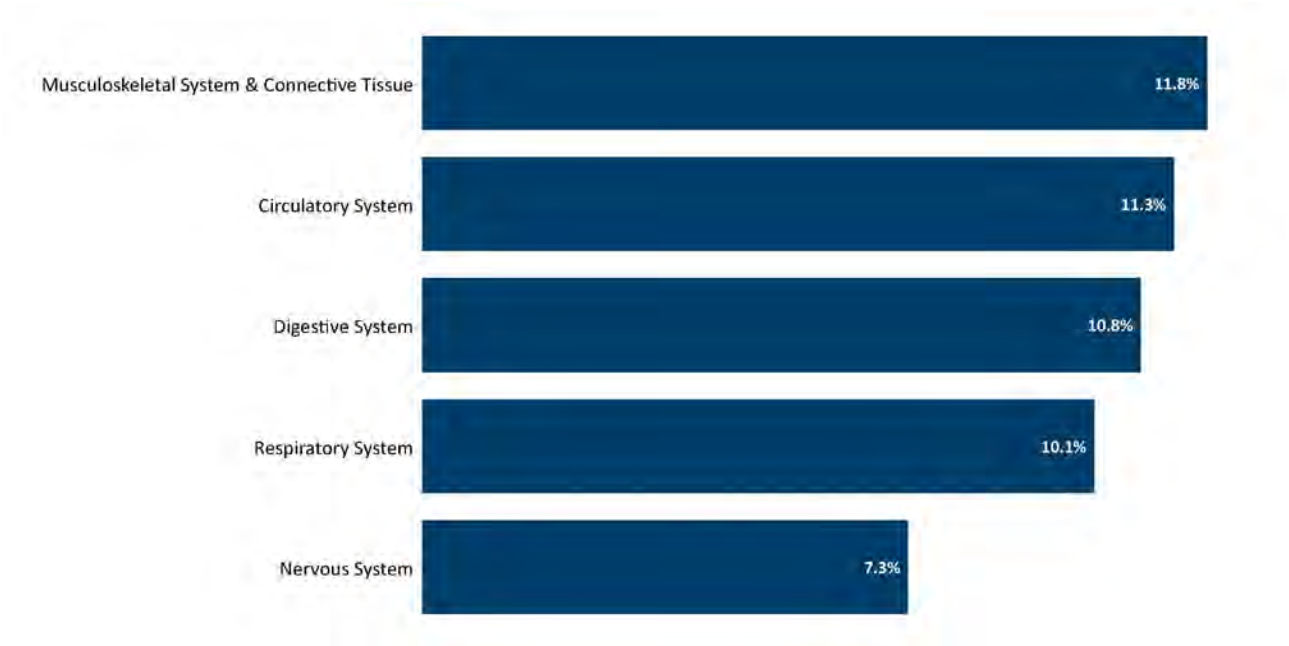


In 2023-2024, there were 53,418 longer admissions (multi-day or overnight), accounting for 38% of total admissions. See **Figure 20** for top five Major Diagnostic Codes (MDC) of longer admissions, noting these made up 51.3% of all overnight & multi-day admissions. For a full list of the major diagnostic codes related to longer admissions, see **Appendix 3.**

The remaining 62% of admissions were same day admissions (85,890 admissions in total). The top reasons for same day admissions were:

1. Haemodialysis: 26% (22,655 admissions)
2. Chemotherapy: 12% (10,393 admissions)
3. Endoscopy (includes colonoscopy and gastroscopy): 12% (10,110 admissions)

Figure 20. Top Major Diagnostic Codes (MDC) for multi-day and overnight admissions for Gippsland residents, percent and number of admissions, 2023-24 (DH 2024a).



Additional insights from admitted hospital data for Gippsland residents in 2023-24 (DH 2024a):

- Of all hospital admissions, 81% were at a Gippsland hospital; the same as 2019-20 and down from 83% in 2021-22. There was variation between SA3 sub-region:
    - Latrobe: 86%
    - Wellington: 84%
    - East Gippsland: 83%
    - Baw Baw: 75%
    - Gippsland South West: 74%

- Discharge destination from hospital was to:
    - Returned to private accommodation or home: 90%
    - Transferred to acute hospital/ extended care: 4.6%
    - Transferred to an aged care residential home: 1.4% (1,193 as usual residence and 802 as not usual residence)
    - Death: 0.9% (1,208 admissions)
    - Left against medical advice: 0.9% (1,193 admissions)

- Discharge referrals were to:
    - No referral or support service arranged before discharge: 49%
    - Referred to a general practitioner, arranged before discharge: 41%
    - Had other clinical care and/or support services, arranged before discharge: 14%

- English was the preferred language for 99.4% of admissions.

The top Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations (PPHs) in 2022-23 in Gippsland varied between genders (DH 2024a). In males, the top three PPHs were related to diabetes complications, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) and congestive cardiac failure; while in females, the top three PPHs were related to iron deficiency anaemia, urinary tract infections and COPD (DH 2024a).

PPHs for diabetes complications were approximately twice as frequent in males compared to females, while PPHs for iron deficiency anaemia were approximately 2.4 times as frequent in females compared to males. For further details, including top ten PPHs by sex with admission figures, see **Appendix 3**.

Gippsland primary healthcare context

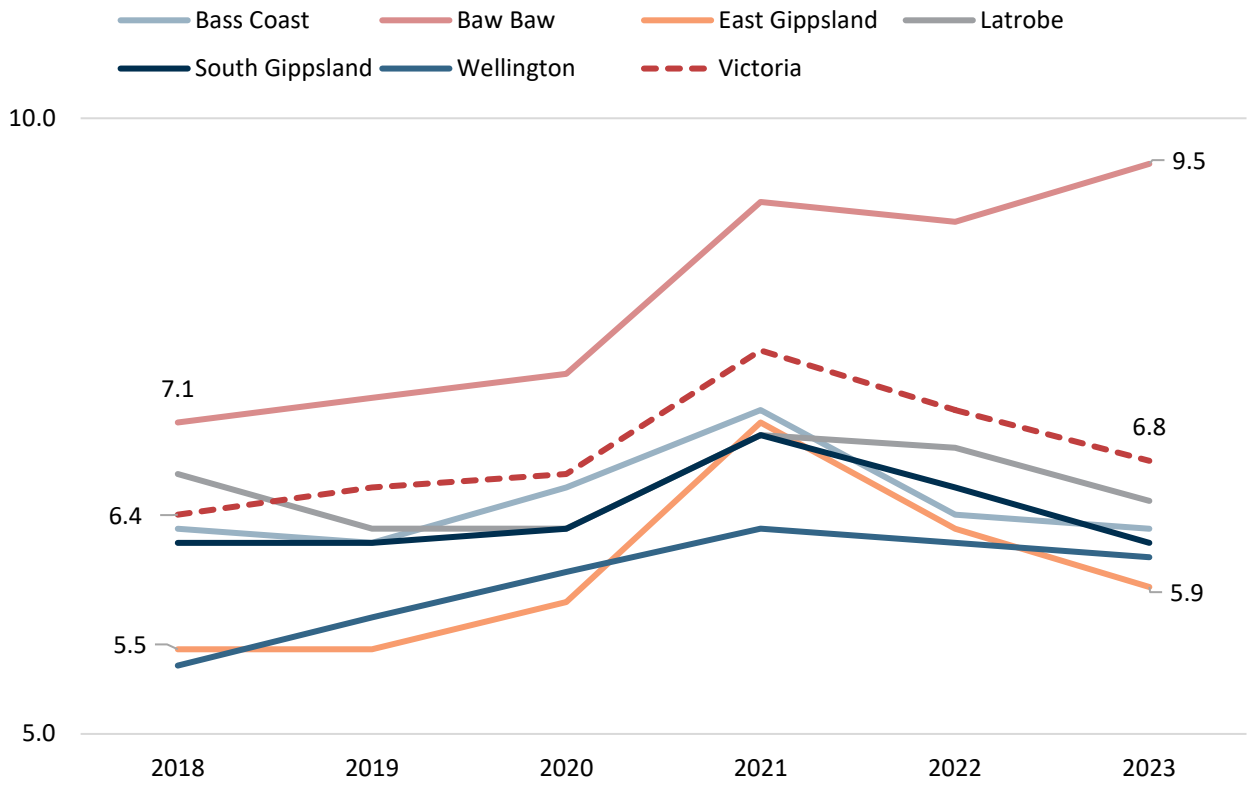
Gippsland-specific general practice data is presented in within the Service Utilisation sections of **Chapters 1-10**. This data contextualises the primary healthcare context in the region, in relation to the respective health priorities identified in this report. Workforce specific data can also be found in **Chapter 5. Health Workforce.**

General Practice Service utilisation

Gippsland residents had an average of 6.9 GP services per person in 2023, similar to 6.8 in Victoria (DoHAC 2024a). There was significant variation by LGA, see **Figure 21**. It can be noted that:

- Baw Baw had the highest number of services per person at 9.5, up from 7.1 in 2018.
- East Gippsland had the lowest number of services per person at 5.9, up 5.5 since 2018
- All Gippsland LGAs other than Baw Baw had a lower number of services per person compared to Victoria in 2023.
- There was a peak in the number of services per person in 2021 (except in Baw Baw), likely due to improved accessibility of services via telehealth during the COVID-19 pandemic.

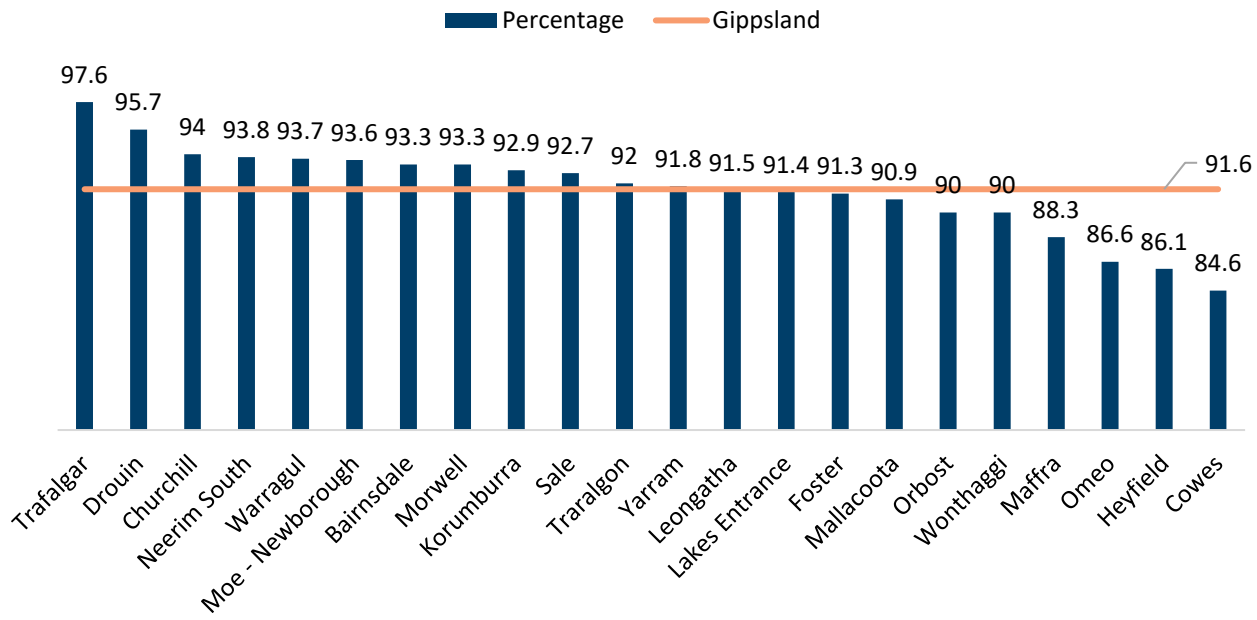
Figure 21. GP services per person, Gippsland LGAs and Victoria, 2018-23 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024*. Not for further distribution or publication.*

The proportion of residents by GP catchment who used a general practice service during 2023 ranged from a high of 98% in Trafalgar to a low of 85% in Cowes in 2023 (**Figure 22**). A high proportion of residents also used a GP service in Neerim South (94%), Warragul (94%), Moe – Newborough (94%) and Morwell (93%), while low rates were noted in Heyfield (86%), Maffra (88%) and Omeo (87%).

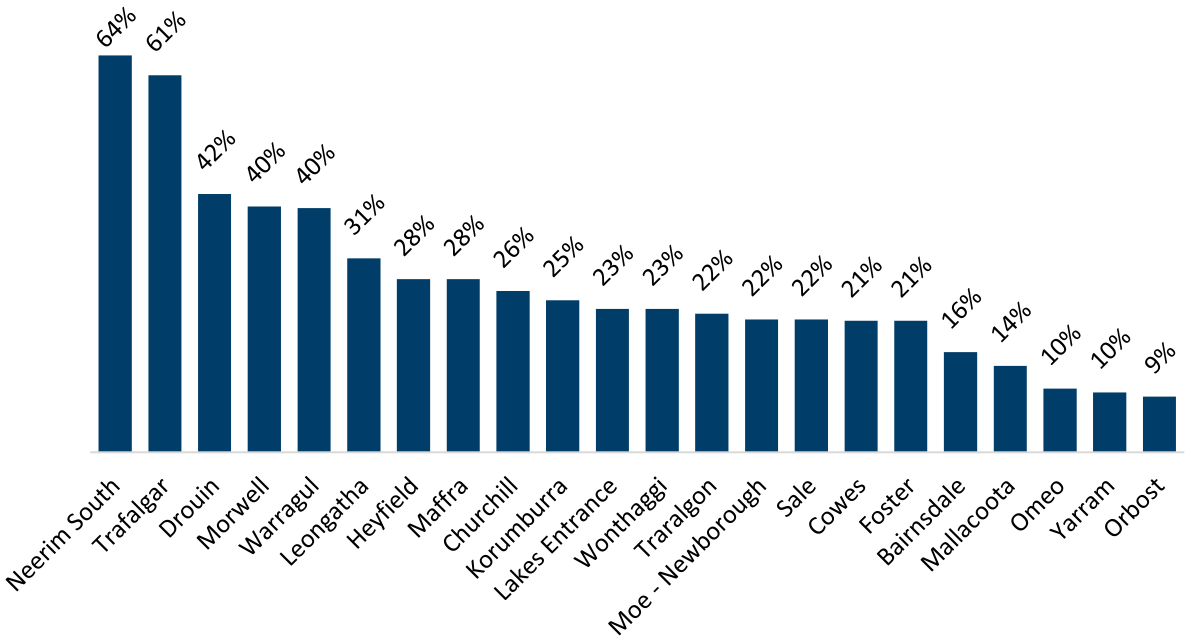
Figure 22. Percentage of GP catchment residents who used a GP service anywhere (in their own catchment or elsewhere) in 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024*. Not for further distribution or publication.*

- A high proportion of services in Neerim South (64%) and Trafalgar (61%) were delivered to patients residing outside the local catchment. (**Figure 23**).
- The proportion of services delivered to patients residing outside of Victoria is low, ranging between a high of 2.3% in Orbost to a low of 0.6% in Heyfield (no data for Korumburra, Lakes Entrance, Mallacoota, Neerim South, Omeo and Yarram).

Figure 23. Percentage of GP services delivered to patients residing in Victoria but outside the local catchment, 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).



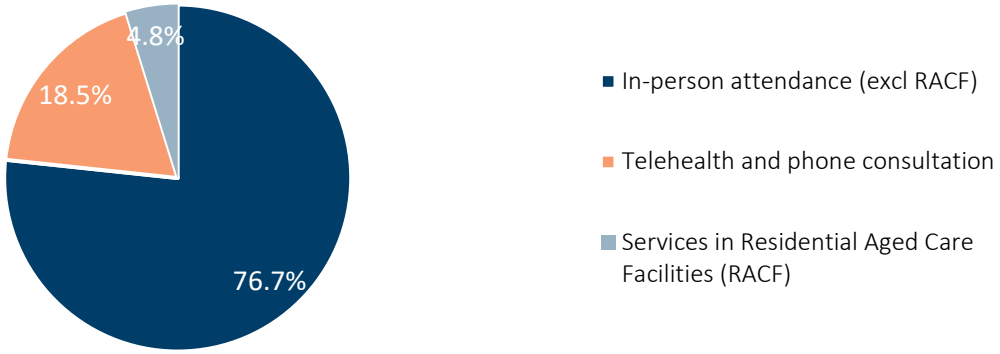
Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024*. Not for further distribution or publication.*

General Practice service delivery type

There was a total of over two million GP services delivered to Gippsland residents in 2023 (DoHAC 2024a). GP service type is displayed in **Figure 24**.

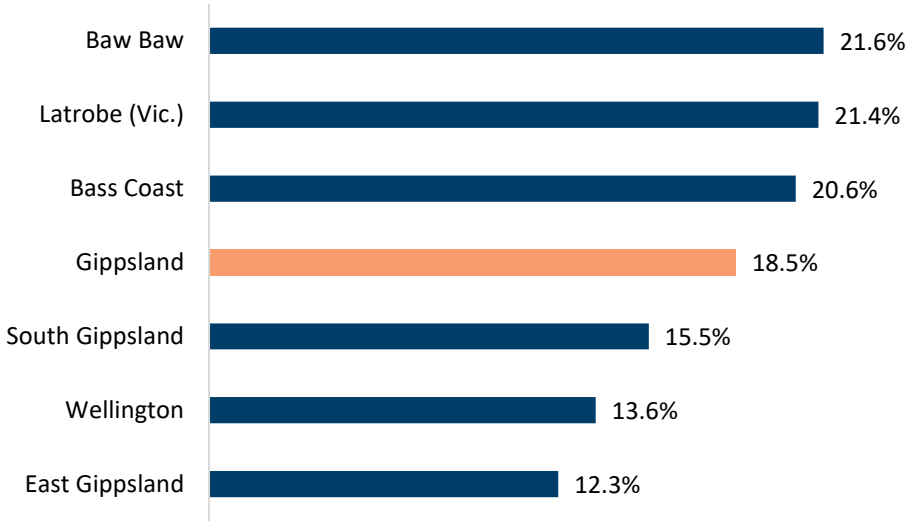
- 76.7% of GP services were provided face to face
- 18.5% were via telehealth and/or phone; ranging from a low of 12% in East Gippsland to 22% in Baw Baw; 21% in Latrobe and 21% in Bass Coast (**Figure 25**)
- 4.8% were provided in Residential Aged Care with a low of 2.9% in Latrobe, 3.0% in East Gippsland, and up to 7.4% in Bass Coast (3.9% in Victoria).
- 1.6% of GP services in Gippsland were provided after hours in 2023; lower than Victoria (5.3%) and similar to 2019 (1.9% in Gippsland and 8.9% Victoria).

Figure 24. GP services by delivery type in Gippsland, 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

Figure 25. Services by GPs delivered to residents of Gippsland LGAs via telehealth / phone, 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).

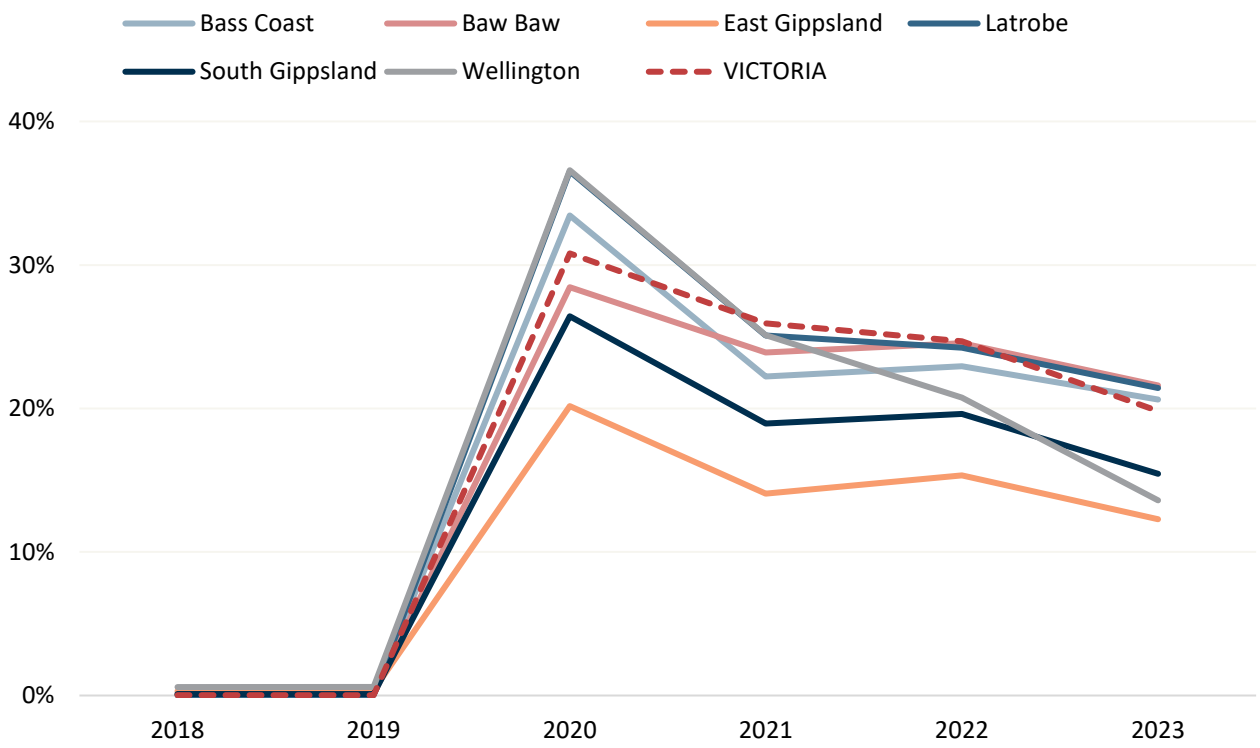


Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

Great variation over time was noted for telehealth and/or phone services by GPs (**Figure 26**).

- In 2023, 18.5% of Gippsland services were provided via telehealth, increasing from 0.2% in 2018 and 2019, rising to 31% in 2020, followed by a gradual decline.
- The proportion of telehealth and/or phone services by GPs was consistently lowest in East Gippsland.

Figure 26. Services by GPs delivered to residents of Gippsland LGAs via telehealth / phone, 2018-2023 (DoHAC 2024a).



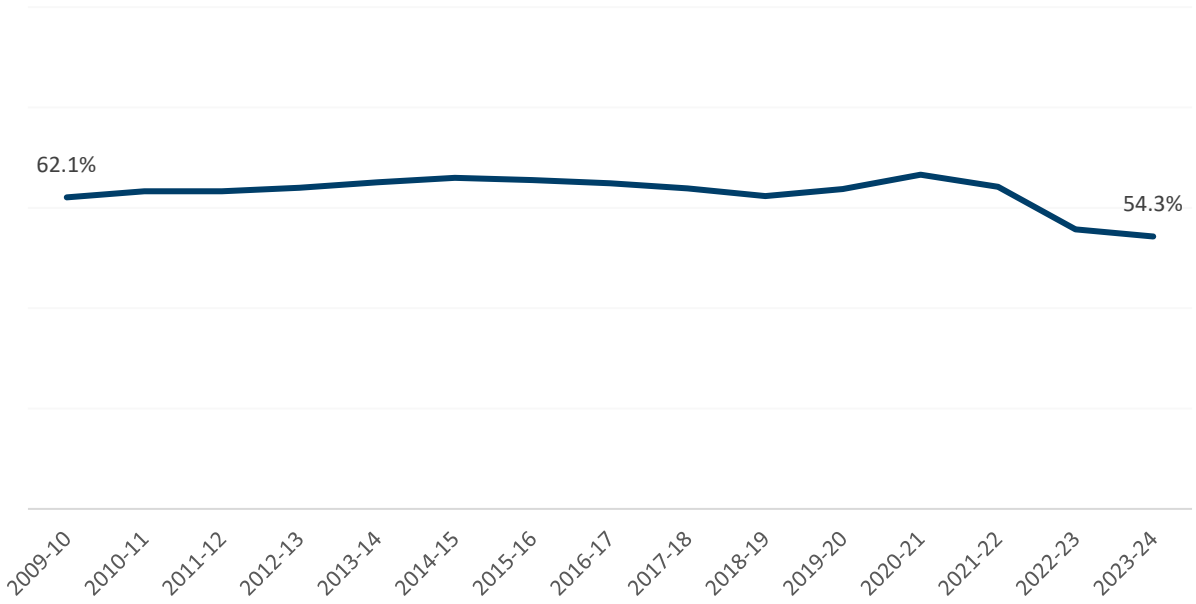
Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024*. Not for further distribution or publication.*

The sharp increase in Gippsland residents accessing GP telehealth phone and/or video services noted at the beginning of the pandemic in 2020 has not been sustained in recent years. While telehealth funding and policy settings have changed through the pandemic, they are now a permanent part of Medicare, with a range of MBS items still available for telehealth video and telephone consultations for specialists, GPs, mental health practitioners, midwives, allied health providers and nurse practitioners. Despite the gradual decline, with the introduction of Strengthening Medicare initiatives, such as the recently implemented General Practice in Aged Care Incentive (GP ACI) in 2024, telehealth in regional areas is expected to increase as the GP ACI supports telehealth consults for follow-up appointments with aged care residents. In future, the use of telehealth is a care model that will continue to evolve and expand to improve access, especially in regions such as Gippsland with health professional workforce shortages.

Bulk billing

To further contextualise the local primary healthcare landscape, **Figure 27** below presents data on the General Practitioner (GP) Non-Referred attendance bulk billing rates in Gippsland between 2009-10 and 2023-24. It can be noted that there has been a reduction in the percentage of 'always bulk billed' consultations[4] of 0.9% per year over the past 15 years (DoHAC 2024f). Information of Medicare-subsided allied health consultations can be found in **Chapter 8. Chronic Conditions.**

Figure 27. GP Non-Referred Attendance Patient Bulk Billing Rates (excluding temporary COVID-19 vaccine items), 2009-10 to 2023-24 (DoHAC 2024f).



[4] 'Always' refers to being bulk billed 100% of the time.

Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Gippsland PHN stakeholder consultations have noted the following key themes (GPHN 2024e):

Healthcare system challenges

- There is concern about the lack of information sharing and coordination of care between the primary care setting and the acute setting, especially for persons with complex needs that require the involvement of numerous providers.
- There is a lack of understanding of healthcare reform among professionals, including MyMedicare and mental health reform.

> *"Greater linkages between services to ensure clients either don't fall through the cracks or end up linked in with multiple agencies addressing the same things and requiring the client to re tell their stories multiple times."* (Health professional)

> *"…the people at the table when talking happens don't seem to be the people who actually understand what is happening and how things work*." (Health professional and carer)

Pressure on emergency departments

- Pressure on emergency departments seen in in many parts of Gippsland. This leads to long wait times and sometimes delays in the ability to attend to people arriving by ambulance in a timely way. The Urgent Care Centres (UCCs, formerly Priority Primary Care Centres or PPCCs), operating in Baw Baw and Latrobe provide an important alternative and there is strong support for additional sites in Wellington, East Gippsland, Bass Coast and South Gippsland.
- Many factors contribute to the ED pressures, including lack of affordable care options, lack of transport and lack of local after-hours in primary care, including access to pharmacy. Local feedback has also identified a lack of access to aged care beds as a source of delay in discharging patients. However, while these factors are reported by stakeholders, it should be noted that often there may be services in place but knowledge of them can limited.

Ongoing impact of COVID-19

- COVID-19 pandemic impacts linger and there is confusion about where to access care and vaccinations after the closure of specific clinics.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from the ***Tell Gippsland PHN why you don't access healthcare even if you need it*** engagement project (GPHN 2024c) informed the 2024 Health Needs Assessment. See also **What we did** section. Results are included in relevant sections below and some general themes are included here along with other general insights from Gippsland PHN community, consumer and carer consultation findings.

Some barriers and enablers have been consistently identified as key themes by the Gippsland community and they continue to be relevant based on consultations during 2023-24 (GPHN 2024c & GPHN 2024d). They are presented here in summary form with additional information relevant for identified priority areas included within those sections.

Cost of accessing healthcare

- The cost of accessing healthcare is a key barrier to accessing care. This has been the case since our first major community engagement in 2016; however, it is becoming an even more significant issue as more GP services reduce or stop bulk billing. Additionally, cost of living pressures leads to consumers facing choices between healthcare or essentials like food, shelter and bills. Flow on effects include:
    - Not going or delaying seeing a GP or other healthcare provider, leading to people being more unwell when they do seek care.
    - Not taking medications.
    - Unable to afford relevant referrals for medical specialists, allied health, dental care and diagnostic services due to high gap fees.
    - Unable to access transport due to the added cost, limiting ability to access relevant referral options and also social supports.

      "…many of our families can't get access or don't have the means to pay for services upfront when or if they are available." (Community member)

      "*I leave it as long as I can, then go to get it investigated*." (Community member)

      "People cannot afford to go to GP… should be community service not business enterprise… when people avoid the GP they end up in ED and [it] costs more" (Community member)

Lack of local public referral options

- Lack of local public referral options leads to significant costs. This was described when people were referred to a specialist or allied health provider and often realised they cannot afford to see a private provider who might be available sooner while a public free option can involve a wait of years.

Long wait times

- Long wait times are an ongoing issue impacting many health services and providers. This has flow on effects as health conditions worsen while the patient is waiting for access.

Lack of information about existing services

- A lack of information about existing services and how to access them continues to be raised as an issue across the system. They can be particularly challenging for alcohol and other drug treatment services, mental health services, aged care and after-hours medical services.

Difficulties in accessing a general practitioner

- Difficulties in accessing a GP, and especially a preferred GP in a timely manner, continues to be a commonly reported concern. This often leads to people having to repeat their history every time a new GP or other service provider is seen, even within the same GP practice.

  "Society hasn't come to terms with having the general practice as the home rather than a single GP" (Community member)

Poor communication

- People continue to report not feeling heard by their doctor or other health professional, leading to un-helpful consultations (including inappropriate prescribing and referrals) and sometimes a reluctance to continue seeking help.

Lack of equity of access across the region

- The further away from the regional centres you are, the harder it gets to access healthcare. Many services seem to be funded for the whole region but are only available in Latrobe. There are also pockets of disadvantage that are also impacted by service gaps, including the waterline areas of Bass Coast, coastal areas of Wellington and small, remote communities in east Gippsland.

Person-centred care

- People want person-centred, holistic and trauma informed care that is safe and high-quality. This leads to trust and connection.

  "Look at me, listen to me, respect me as a person" (Community member)

Summary

Data presented above provides a high-level snapshot of the health status of the Gippsland community. Key insights from qualitative and quantitative data analysis in relation to the identified priority areas (Chapters 1-10) further contextualises this summary, particularly informed by primary healthcare data. Gippsland PHN acknowledges the complexity of health issues faced by the Gippsland community, and the value of all data in informing Gippsland PHN's core functions and activities as per the National PHN Strategy (2023-24): coordinate, commission, and capacity build (DoHAC 2024g).

Chapter 1: Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Health and Wellbeing

"Aboriginal health" means not just the physical wellbeing of an individual but refers to the social, emotional and cultural wellbeing of the whole Community in which each individual is able to achieve their full potential as a human being thereby bringing about the total wellbeing of their Community. It is a whole of life view and includes the cyclical concept of life-death-life." - National Aboriginal Community Controlled Health Organisation (NACCHO)

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- There are 5,819 Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples living in Gippsland (ABS 2021), across East Gippsland (29%), Latrobe (29%), Wellington (16%), and Baw Baw, Bass Coast and South Gippsland (27%).
- Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Health Checks were recieved by 14.1% of the population in 2023.
- In 2023-2024, 24.7% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients with activity in a general practice in Gippsland had an active mental health diagnosis.
- Chronic conditions comprised up to 59% of potentially preventable hospitalisations in 2017-2018 to 2020-2021, with diabetes being the leading condition.
- There are five Aboriginal Community-Controlled Organisations (ACCOs) which deliver health and social care services in six locations across Gippsland.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Community-led and owned services and supports for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples, based on self-determination and data sovereignty.
- Improved access to holistic and trauma informed care for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples across the Gippsland region.
- Improved support and coordination for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples accessing mainstream services.
- Improved access to care for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children.
- Increased culturally safe practices.
- Improved data quality, including about cultural identification.
- Increased Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Health Checks and follow up services.
- Increased childhood immunisation rates to meet the 95% target.

Community voices

"I am respected for who I am and for the cultural values I bring with me."

"I want a safe place to go where I'm not judged."

"I want to see and use First Peoples health and wellbeing services."

Introduction and Background

Gippsland PHN is located on the lands of the Gunaikurnai and Bunurong peoples who are the Traditional Owners of the land. The territory of the Gunaikurnai Lands and Waters Aboriginal Corporation (GLaWAC) includes the coastal and inland areas on the southern slopes of the Victorian Alps and extends from West Gippsland, near Warragul, east to the Snowy River and north to the Great Dividing Range. The Bunurong Land Council Aboriginal Corporation covers the areas of Frankston, Mornington Peninsula, Bass Coast and South Gippsland. Gippsland PHN also covers the region between Orbost and the Victorian/New South Wales border; this land is currently unceded and research on traditional custodianship is ongoing.

Gippsland PHN acknowledges the past and present trauma and injustices that Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples have endured, and continue to endure, due to colonisation. The historical and ongoing effects of colonisation and racism have a significant negative impact on health and wellbeing (AIHW 2024a). However, cultural factors such as connection to Country, language, self-determination, family and kinship, and cultural expression can be protective and positively influence Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples' health and wellbeing.

Gippsland PHN's vision for reconciliation, as articulated in our Reconciliation Action Plan, is to address Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people's right to equity of access to culturally safe and inclusive primary health care in Gippsland (GPHN 2023a).

In achieving this vision, we continue to work collaboratively with Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, using a strengths-based approach. We aim to share data and information that are relevant and empower sustainable self-determination in accordance with Indigenous Data Sovereignty principles (Lowitja Institute 2024). The contents of this chapter have been informed by ACCO leaders who have guided Gippsland PHN to focus on current strengths in the data as we aim towards building a healthier future for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people in Gippsland. We thank them for their time and guidance and look forward to supporting this journey.

The **National Agreement on Closing the Gap** (Coalition of Peaks n.d.):

- Came into effect on 27 July 2020.
- Sets out how governments and the Coalition of Peaks will work together to improve the lives of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people.
- Is a representative body of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander community controlled peak organisations and members.
- Is built around what Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples have said is important to improve their lives.

- Identifies Four Priority Reforms to change the way governments work, new government accountability measures and shared monitoring and implementation arrangements:
    1. Shared decision-making: Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples are empowered to share decision-making authority with governments to accelerate policy and place-based progress on Closing the Gap through formal partnership arrangements.
    2. Building the community-controlled sector: There is a strong and sustainable Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander community-controlled sector delivering high quality services to meet the needs of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples across the country.
    3. Improving mainstream institutions: Governments, their organisations and their institutions are accountable for Closing the Gap and are culturally safe and responsive to the needs of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples, including through the services they fund.
    4. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples have access to, and the capability to use, locally relevant data and information to set and monitor the implementation of efforts to close the gap, their priorities and drive their own development.

The Aboriginal Health and Wellbeing Partnership Agreement and Action Plan (VACCHO 2024) identifies agreed outcomes and an action plan, developed in strategic collaboration between the Aboriginal Community-controlled health sector, the mainstream health sector and the Victorian Department of Health. The domains are:

- Prevention and early intervention are central to health,
- Culturally safe healthcare,
- A self-determined health system,
- Working from a shared evidence base,
- Building a sustainable health sector.

All data in this section are for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland where available, with comparisons to Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Victoria and/or Australia as indicated. There have been improvements to both demographic and health related data. However, limitations persist across sources of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health information (Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet 2024a). This can make it difficult to estimate the true size of the Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population, as well as quantify the occurrence of certain health conditions and life events.

Demographics

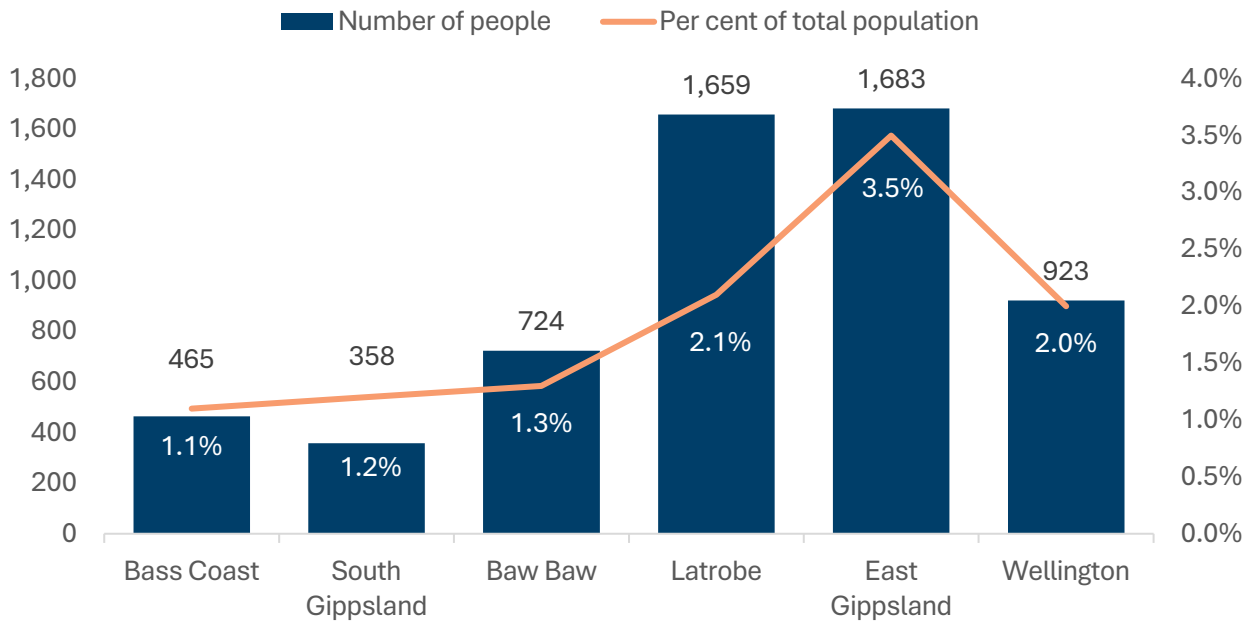
According to the 2021 census, there were a total of 5,819 Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people living in Gippsland (ABS 2021), see **Figure 28**. In summary (ABS 2021):

- Gippsland is home to 8.9% of Victoria's Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population.
- The median age is 23 years and there are 3.0 people in the average household.
- Population breakdown is as follows:
    - 28% (1,626) aged 0-11 years
    - 24% (1,392) aged 12-24 years
    - 27% (1,599) aged 25-49 years
    - 21% (1,195) aged 50 years or over

It can also be noted that:

- A similar number of Indigenous people live in Latrobe (1,659) and East Gippsland (1,683).
- Of the total population, 3.5% identify as Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander in East Gippsland.
- Of the Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population, 29% live in Gippsland live in East Gippsland; 29% in Latrobe, 16% in Wellington and 27% live in Baw Baw, Bass Coast or South Gippsland
- Of the total population in Gippsland, 6.5% of individuals did not state their Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander status in the census, so these are considered minimum numbers.

Figure 28. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population by LGA in Gippsland, number and percentage of total population, 2021 (PHIDU 2024a)



Factors Affecting Health

Compared to other PHNs, Gippsland had high rates of participation in education and training among Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples, including participation in vocational education and training, where Gippsland had the second highest rate of PHNs (**Table 4**).

In Gippsland, rates of workforce participation were similar to the Australian average for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, but lower than the Victorian average for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people (ABS 2021). Rates of unemployment were similar to the Australian average, but higher than the Victorian average (ABS 2021).

The median weekly income among Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland was $551 in 2021, ranging from a low of $497 per week in South Gippsland to $662 per week in Baw Baw (ABS 2021). The rate of low-income households was higher than both Victoria and Australia and in the top 25% of PHNs in Australia (PHIDU 2024a).

Table 4. Education and employment indicators for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland compared to Victoria and Australia, 2021 (PHIDU 2024a).

	Gippsland	Victoria	Australia
Full-time participation in full-time secondary school education at age 16	79.3%	77.9%	71.4%
Participation in vocational education and training, age standardised rate per 100 (2022)	18.5	17.7	16.4
Labour force participation	54.0%	58.5%	54.1%
Unemployment rate	12.0%	9.6%	12.3%
Low-income households (households in bottom 40% of income distribution)	59.6%	50.1%	53.3%

Health Status

Overview

In Australia, Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander males were expected to live to 71.9 years in 2020-2022, and females were expected to live to 75.6 years (Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet 2024b). This is slightly higher in inner and outer regional areas (**Table 5**). Gippsland-specific data are not available and comparisons over time are not recommended due to data limitations.

Table 5. Life expectancy of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Australia, 2020-22 (Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet 2024).

Remoteness	Males	Females
Major Cities	72.5	76.5
Inner and Outer Regional	72.8	76.7
Remote and Very Remote	67.3	71.3

A 2018 Australian Burden of Disease Study outlines the latest national data on the impact and causes of illness and death among Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people (AIHW 2021a). It was found that 53% of total burden was due to living with illness or injury (non-fatal); while 47% was due to dying prematurely (fatal) (AIHW 2021a).

The top five disease groups causing total burden of disease were (AIHW 2021a):

1. Mental and substance use disorder (23%) – increasing burden due to anxiety disorders, alcohol use disorder and depressive disorders were seen since 2003
2. Injuries (12%) – increase in suicide and self-inflicted injury
3. Cardiovascular disease (11%) – decrease in coronary heart disease, COPD and type 2 diabetes
4. Cancer (9.9%) – slight decrease in lung cancer
5. Musculoskeletal conditions (8.0%) – decrease in rheumatoid arthritis

Of the total burden of disease impacting Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, 49% was potentially preventable (AIHW 2021a). The risk factors contributing the most preventable burden in 2018 were (AIHW 2021a):

- Tobacco use (12%),
- Alcohol use (10%),
- Overweight (including obesity) (9.7%),
- Illicit drug use (6.9%), and
- Dietary factors (6.2%).

Chronic conditions

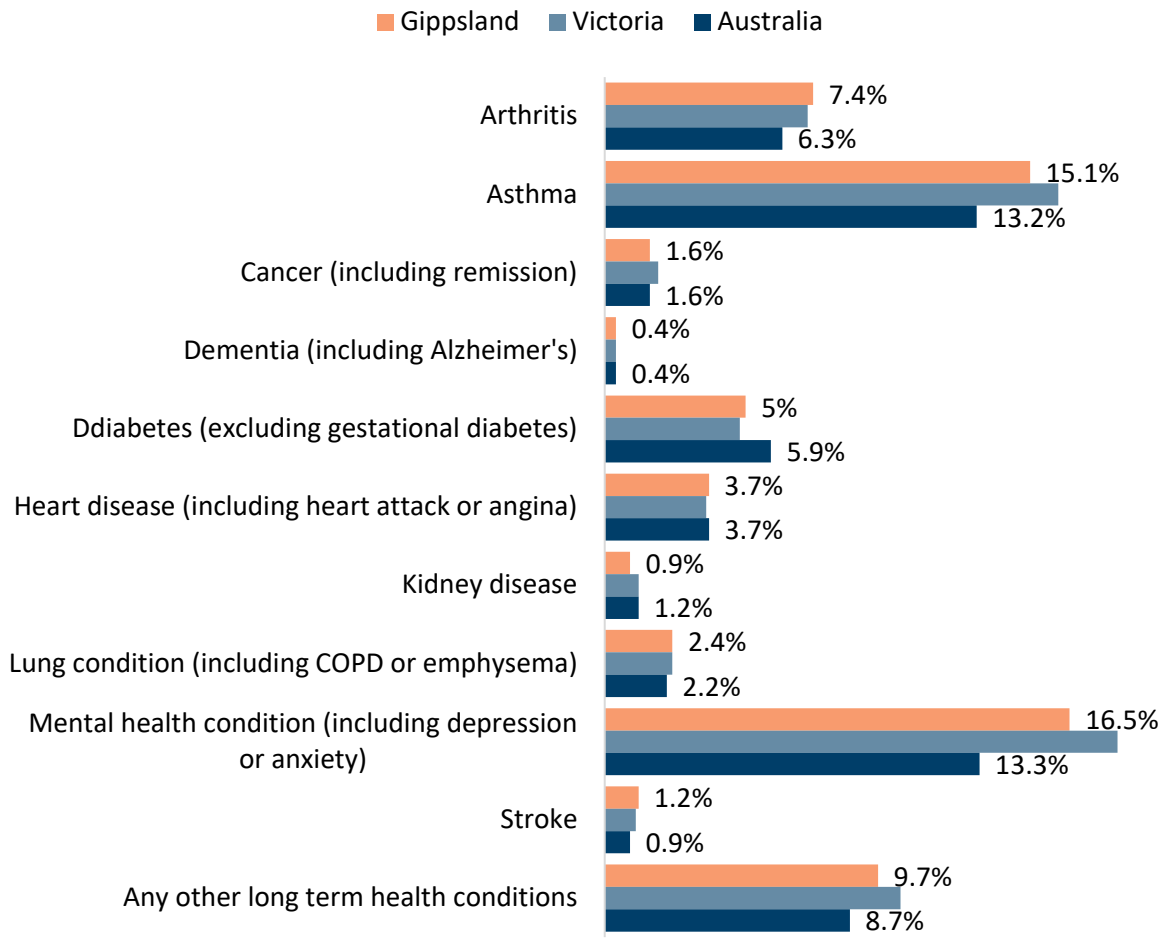
The majority (3,096 people) of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland self-reported having no long-term health conditions in 2021 (PHIDU 2024a). However, an estimated 1,994 people in Gippsland reported one or more long-term health conditions (**Table 6**).

The most common chronic conditions reported in Gippsland were a mental health condition (16.5%) and asthma (15.1%) (**Figure 29**).

Table 6. Self-reported long-term health conditions of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland, 2021 (PHIDU 2024a).

	Number	Age Standardised Rate per 100 people
No long-term health condition	3,096	53.4
One long-term health condition	1,267	22.0
Two long-term health conditions	453	7.7
Three or more long-term health conditions	282	4.6
One or more long-term health conditions	1,997	34.2

Figure 29. Self-reported long-term health conditions of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland compared to Victoria and Australia, 2021 (PHIDU 2024a).



Disability

Based on 2021 census data, 10.7% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people in Gippsland (617 people) had a severe or profound disability, which was the second highest rate compared to other PHN's nationally (**Table 7**). Additionally, Gippsland had the highest rates of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people aged 0 to 64 with a profound disability (10%), and persons aged 15-years and over providing assistance to a person with a disability (17.5%). However, Gippsland has the second lowest rates of people aged 65 and over with a profound or severe disability (21.1%).

Table 7. Percentage of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland with a profound or severe disability, 2021 (PHIDU 2024a).

	Gippsland	Victoria	Australia
People with a profound or severe disability	10.7%	10%	8.2%
People aged 0 to 64 years with a profound or severe disability	10%	9%	7%
People aged 65 years and over with a profound or severe disability	21.1%	24.9%	27.9%
Persons aged 15 years and over providing assistance to persons with a disability	17.5%	16.4%	14%

Children and young people

There were 390 babies born to Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander mothers in Gippsland between 2019 to 2021 (an average of 130 babies per year). This is up from 310 between 2016 to 2018 (an average of 103 babies per year) (PHIDU 2024a).

In Gippsland, 41% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander mothers smoked during the first 20 weeks of pregnancy in 2019-2021; a reduction from 51% in 2016-2018.

Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children in Gippsland, aged 0-14 years, self-reported data suggests (PHIDU 2024a):

- Asthma affects 218 individuals (10.5%, compared to 12.0% in Victoria and 10.4% in Australia)
- A mental health condition affects 99 individuals (4.8%, compared to 5.4% in Victoria and 4.0% in Australia)

Service System

Gippsland has five Aboriginal Community-Controlled Organisations (ACCOs) which deliver health and social care services in six locations. Some services are also delivered through outreach in East Gippsland. These services are:

- Ramahyuck (Sale and Morwell),
- Gippsland and East Gippsland Aboriginal Cooperative (GEGAC, Bairnsdale),
- Lakes Entrance Aboriginal Health Association (LEAHA, Lakes Entrance),
- Lake Tyers Aboriginal Health and Children's Services (Lake Tyers), and
- Moogji Aboriginal Council (Orbost).

Each ACCO works with Gippsland PHN on quality improvement programs and commissioning of services targeted at the Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population. All also contribute data to the national Key Performance Indicators (nKPIs) and in addition, some Gippsland ACCOs share de-identified data through the PHN-GP data system. One Gippsland ACCO was the second in Victoria to receive Rainbow Tick accreditation.

Services commissioned specifically for Gippsland's Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population, include:

- The Integrated Team Care (ITC) program is provided across four ACCOs. It aims to assist Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples to access primary health care, assisting eligible Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples with chronic disease/s who require coordinated, multidisciplinary care. It also aims to improve access for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people to culturally appropriate mainstream primary care.
- The Indigenous Dual Diagnosis Service (IDDS) supporting Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people experiencing both mental health and alcohol and drug problems, delivered by ACCOs.
- Cultural awareness training for commissioned services, delivered by Gunaikurnai and Bunurong Elders in consultation with Gunaikurnai Lands and Waters Aboriginal Corporation (GLaWAC) and Bunurong Land Council supported by Gippsland PHN.

The Gippsland LGAs of Baw Baw, Bass Coast and South Gippsland are not serviced by an ACCO. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people/s who reside in these areas or visit the area rely on mainstream services for their healthcare. An overview of general practices can be found in **Chapter 5: Health Workforce.**

Service Utilisation

Children and young people

Between 2019 and 2021, 40.2% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander mothers in Gippsland had an antenatal visit in the first 10 weeks of pregnancy, compared to 42.3% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Peoples in Victoria (PHIDU 2024a). This is a significant decrease from 53.5% in Gippsland and 61.5% in Victoria between 2016 and 2018.

Rates of full immunisation for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children aged 2 and 5 years decreased in Gippsland[5] between 2018-19 and 2023-24 (**Figure 30**) (DoHAC 2023). For 1 year old children, rates increased (DoHAC 2023) In 2023-24, Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children in Gippsland were slightly less likely to be fully immunised than in Victoria and Australia, with rates among the lowest 25% of regions nationally for 2-year-old and 5-year-old children (**Table 8**) (DoHAC 2023).

Figure 30. Immunisation rates (fully immunised) for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children at 1, 2 and 5 years of age, Gippsland, 2018-19 until 2023-24 (DoHAC 2023).

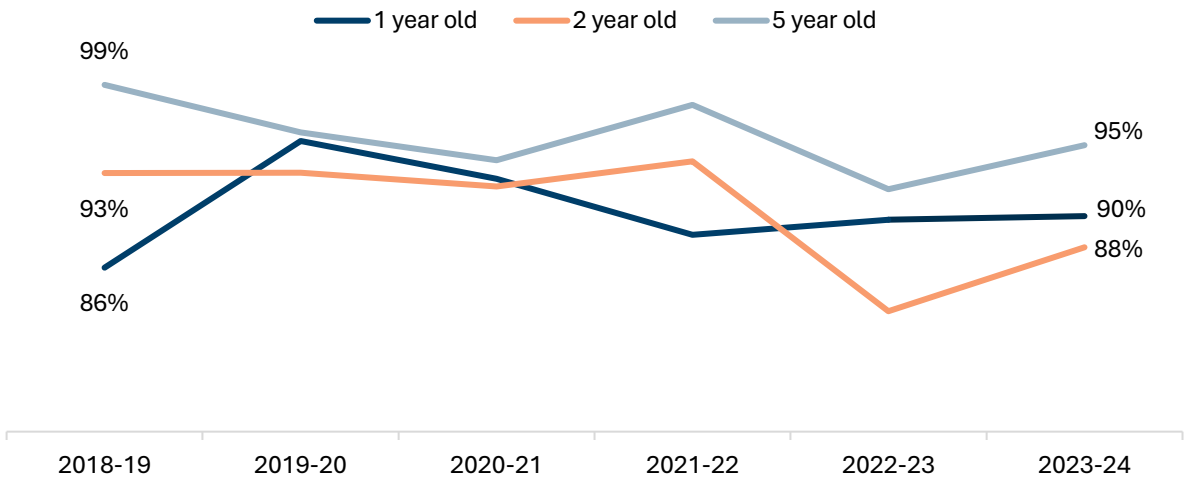


Table 8. Immunisation rates (fully immunised) for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children at 1, 2 and 5 years of age, 2023-24 (DoHAC 2023).

Age Group	Gippsland	Victoria	Australia
1 year old children	90.1%	92.4%	90.4%
2 year old children	87.9%	88.4%	88.8%
5 year old children	95.0%	95.7%	95.4%

[5] Gippsland PHN acknowledges feedback from Gippsland and East Gippsland Aboriginal Cooperative (GEGAC) regarding their focus on immunisation and acknowledge the figures reported by Department of Health and Aged Care are likely an underrepresentation of the true rates of immunisation in Gippsland due to issues with data fields used for reporting. Gippsland PHN recognises the continued commitment of all Gippsland Aboriginal Community Controlled Health Organisations to increasing immunisation rates.

General practice

There were 5,709 Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients, or 2.4% of all patients that had activities (including in person consultations, phone and online) at Gippsland general practices in 2023-24, with an average of 10.7 activities per patient (GPHN 2024f). Note that these data have limitations, especially since de-identified data were not available for analysis from all general practices in Gippsland[6].

This is up from a total of 5,301 patients with an average of 7.1 activities per person in 2019-20 (noting that direct comparisons are not possible due to changes in how the data were analysed, but improved capture of activity for Indigenous patients is evident).

Of the total 238,071 patients who had activities in 2023-24 across Gippsland, 27% did not have Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander status recorded. This is similar to data quality recorded in 2019-2020. In practice software, Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander status includes 'Non-Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander', 'Aboriginal', 'Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander' etc. When this data is not recorded, it can mean that clinics are not aware of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander status of patients, and therefore may not offer services they are entitled to. Distribution by LGA is shown in **Table 9**.

Table 9. Number of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients with activities by LGA, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).

LGA	Number of Indigenous patients*	Proportion of patients with Indigenous status not recorded
Bass Coast	260	22.8%
Baw Baw	874	33.5%
East Gippsland	1,436	31.7%
Latrobe	1,919	26.6%
South Gippsland	307	21.6%
Wellington	1,041	16.1%
Gippsland	5,709	27.0%

In 2023-24, 24.7% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients had an active mental health diagnosis (**Figure 31**) (GPHN 2024f). The next most common chronic diseases were respiratory and cardiovascular with 17.8% and 13.5% of patients respectively (GPHN 2024f).

In 2023-24, the most common current diagnosis among Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients seeing a general practitioner in Gippsland was asthma (affecting 803 people), followed by hypertension (affecting 609 people) and depression (affecting 580 people) (**Figure 32**).

[6] Note: Data from GEGAC and Moogji were not available for analysis.

Figure 31. Percentage of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients with an active chronic disease diagnosis in 2023-2024 (GPHN 2024f).

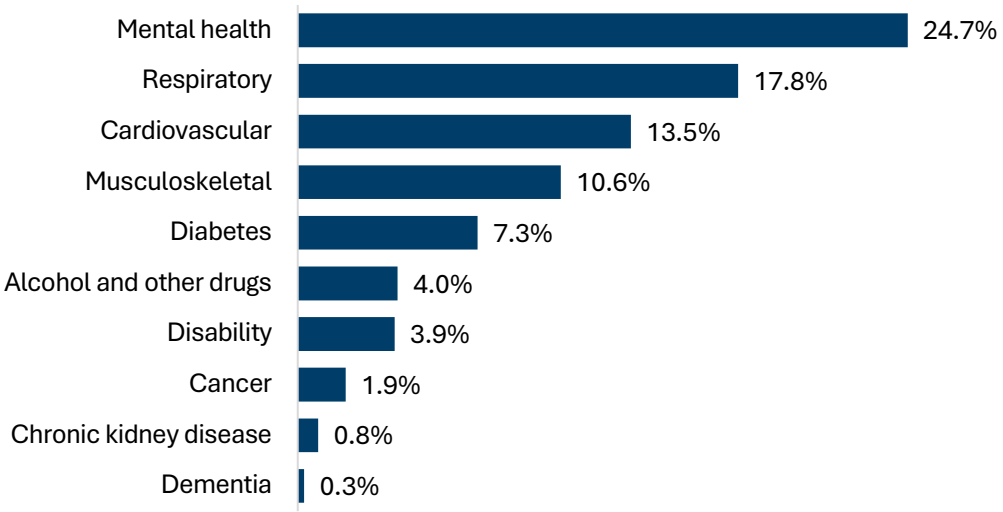
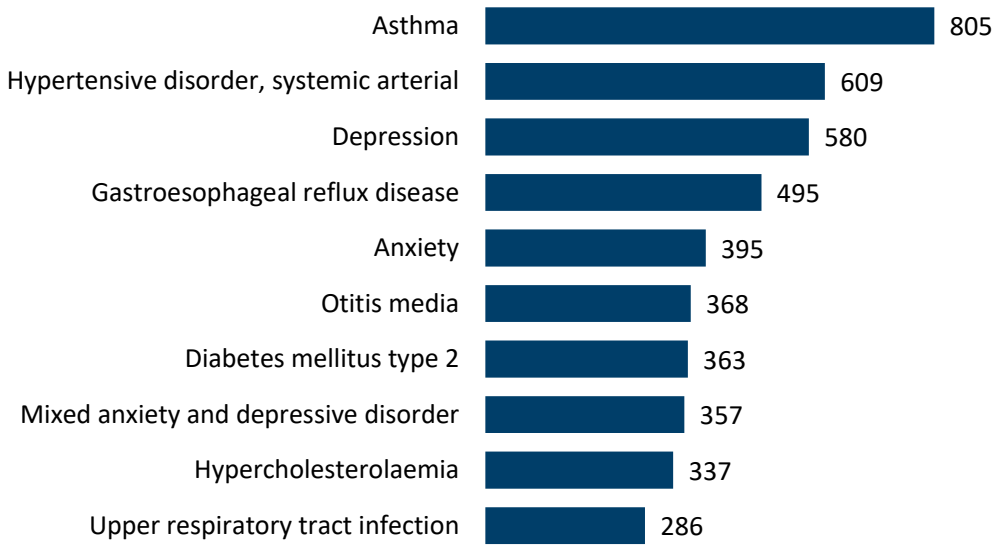
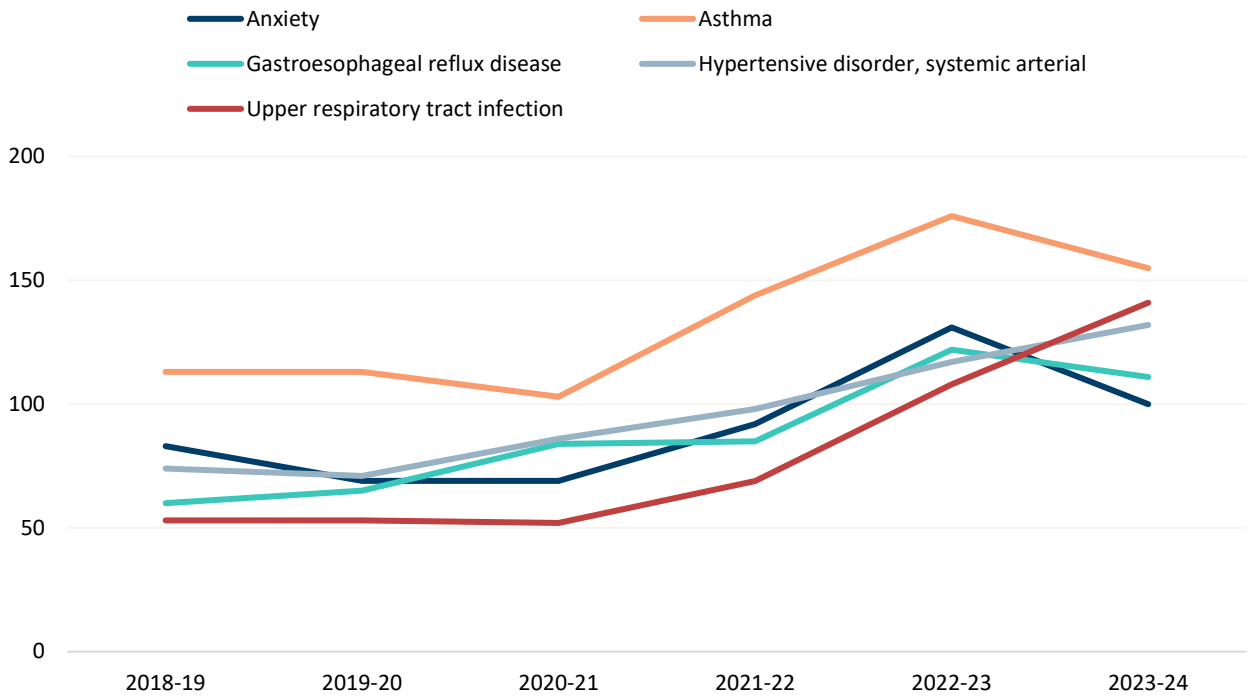


Figure 32. Number of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients with an active top 10 diagnosis, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



The top five conditions have collectively increased by 10.8% per year over the past six years. Asthma has consistently been the most frequent new diagnosis, while Upper Respiratory Tract Infections have grown the fastest, at 21.6% per year (**Figure 33**).

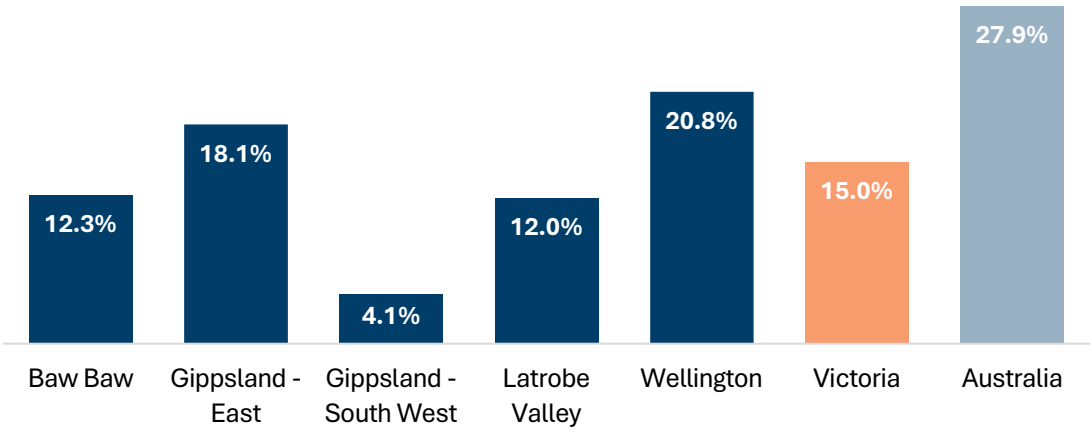
Figure 33. Number of new diagnoses for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients for selected illnesses, 2018-19 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



All Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people, regardless of age, are eligible for an Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health assessment each year using specific MBS items (715 - General Practitioner (GP) or 228 - Other Medical Practitioner (OMP)), including a health assessment provided via videoconference or teleconference (MBS item 92004, 92011, 92016, 92023).

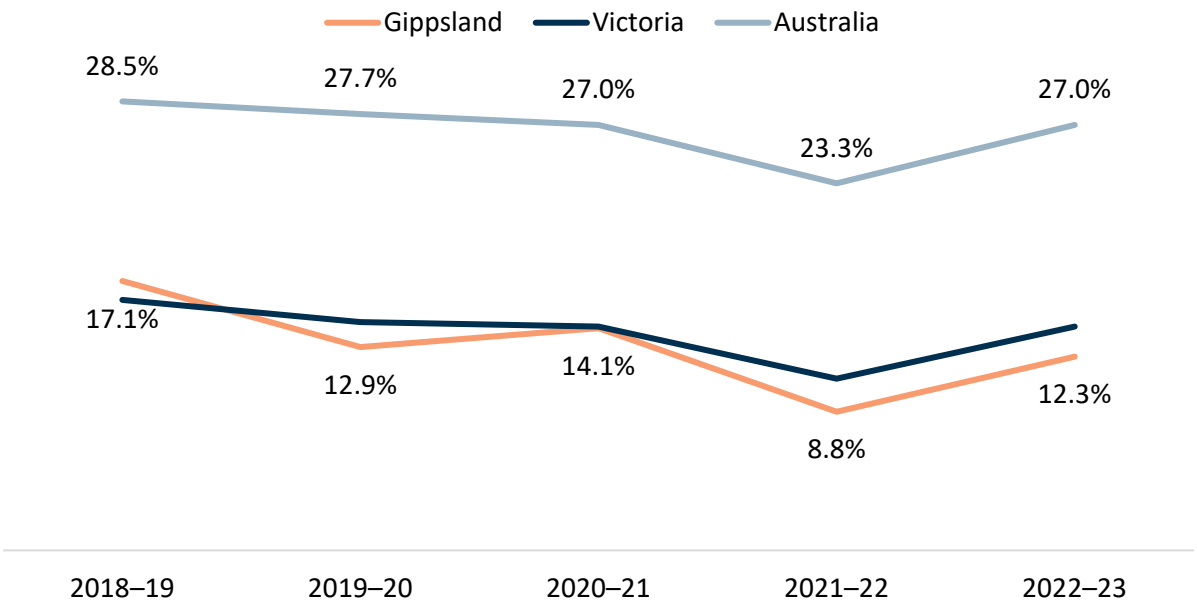
In Gippsland in 2023, 14.1% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples received an Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health assessment, with uptake varying from 20.8% in Wellington to 4.1% in Gippsland South West (**Figure 34**). Wellington and Gippsland – East had higher proportions of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health checks than both Gippsland overall and Victoria. Baw Baw, Latrobe Valley and Gippsland – South West were in the lowest quarter of uptake Australia wide, noting that Baw Baw and Gippsland – South West do not have an Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisation.

Figure 34. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health checks, percentage of the Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander population, Gippsland SA3 sub-regions and comparison to Victoria and Australia, 2023 (AIHW 2024c).



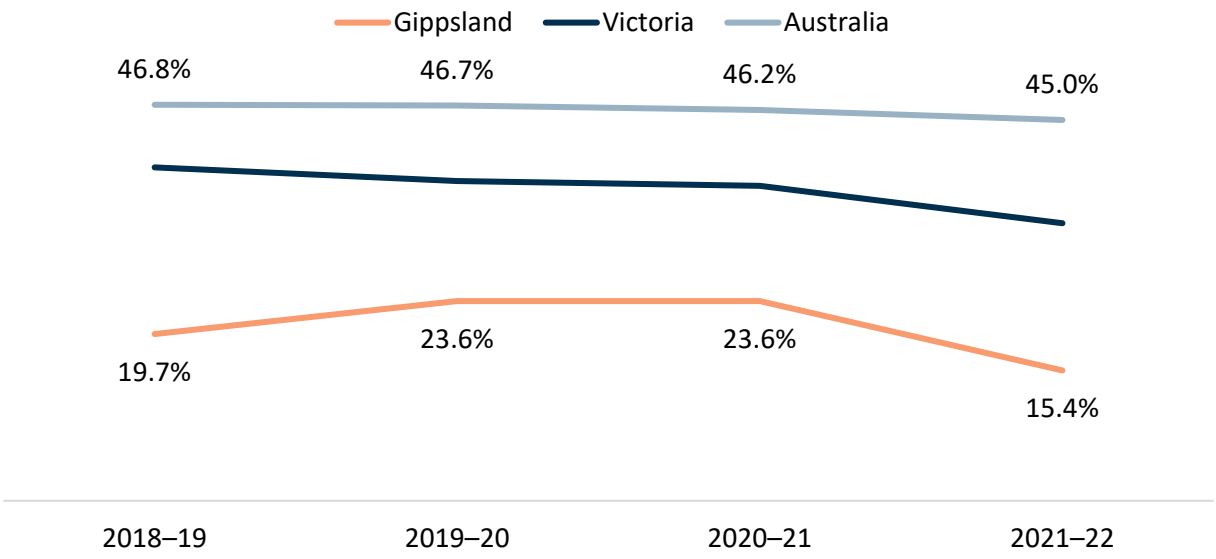
Between 2018-19 and 2022-23, there was a decrease in the proportion of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples receiving Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health checks in Gippsland. This has reduced from 17.1% in 2018-19 to 12.3% in 2022-2023 (**Figure 35**). The was also a decrease during this time in Victoria and Australia.

Figure 35. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health checks in Gippsland, 2018-19 to 2022-23, with comparison to Victoria and Australia (AIHW 2024c).



In 2021-22, 15.4% of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander patients who had received a health check in Gippsland received a follow-up service. This has declined from 19.7% in 2018-19 (**Figure 36**) and is significantly lower than both Victoria and Australia.

Figure 36. Use of follow-up services among Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health check patients, 2018-19 to 2021-22 (AIHW 2024c).



Commissioned services

Integrated Team Care (ITC) Program

- A total of 4,630 ITC services were delivered during 2023-24 including:
  - 2,949 care coordination services for 244 people
  - 1,681 outreach services for 157 people, with pharmacy prescriptions and support to attend appointments the most frequent services utilised.
  - 751 supplementary services, with transport and medical aids most often requested under this funding stream
- Cost of ITC service was approximately $101 per session.
- Service provision over the past 2 years has been relatively consistent, increasing almost 2-fold from 2021-22, however low service provision during that period may have been partially related to COVID-19, and the introduction of a new data management system for providers.

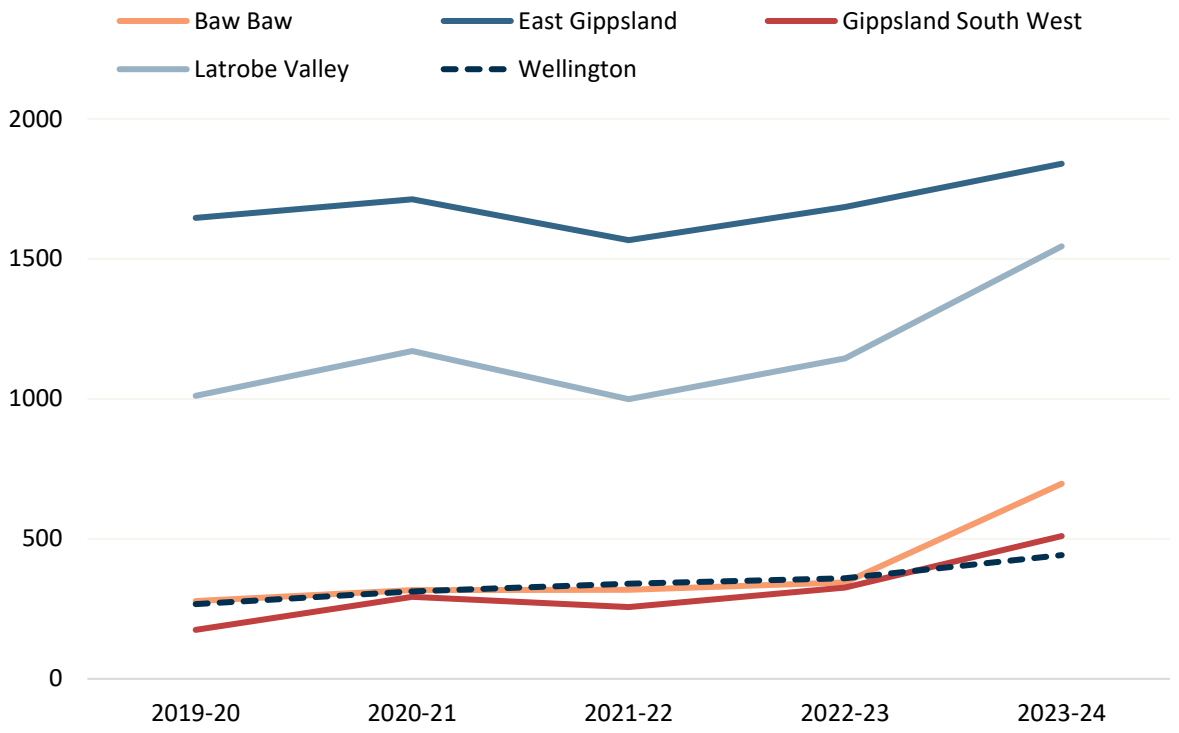
Indigenous Dual Diagnosis (IDDS) program

There were 1,245 hours of service delivery in total provided to participants in the IDDS program in 2023-2024. See also **Chapter 4: Mental health and wellbeing, including suicide prevention** for Primary Mental Health services.

Hospital admissions

There was a total of 5,034 hospital admissions (to public hospitals) for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people in 2023-2024, an increase from 3,378 in 2019-2020 (DH 2024a). This is equivalent to an increase of 10.5% per year over five years across Gippsland. Each SA3 sub-region in Gippsland has seen an increase (**Figure 37**). The largest increase over this time period was in Gippsland South West (30.7% per year), Baw Baw (25.8% per year) and Wellington (13.4% per year), with Latrobe and East Gippsland increasing by 11.2% and 2.8% per year respectively. It should also be noted that Baw Baw had a 102% increase in hospital admissions for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people between 2022-23 and 2023-24.

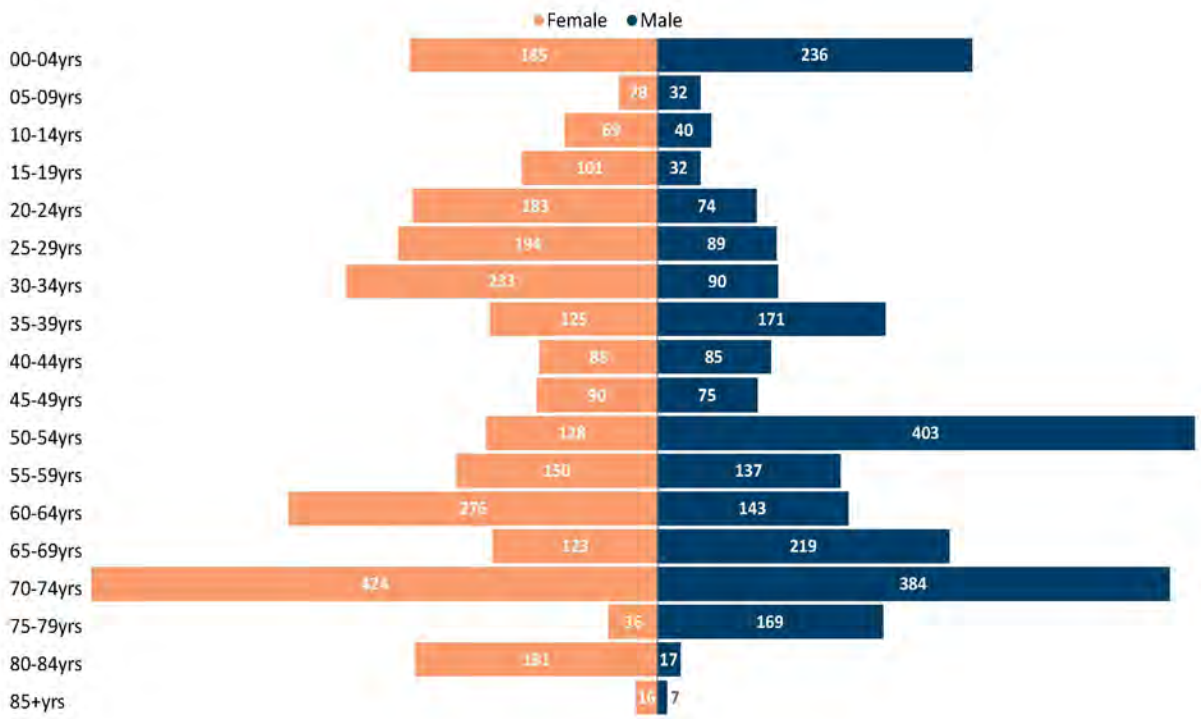
Figure 37. Hospital admissions for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland by Statistical Area 3, 2019-20 until 2023-24 (DH 2024a).



The age and sex distribution of Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander people admitted in 2023-2024 is shown in **Figure 38.** In summary:

- 50.4% were female
- 11.7% were aged 0-14 years
- 7.7% were aged 15-24 years
- 55.9% were aged 50 years or older (31.3% were aged 65 or older)

Figure 38. Hospital admissions for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland by age group and sex, 2023-24, n=5,034 (DH 2024a).



In 2023-2024, 63% of admissions were same day admissions (total of 3,150); this is up slightly over time from 62% in 2019-2020, with a low of 58% in 2022-2023. The top reasons for same day admissions were:

1. Haemodialysis: 49% (1,544 admissions)
2. Chemotherapy: 5% (170 admissions)
3. Endoscopy (includes colonoscopy and gastroscopy): 4% (127 admissions)

There were 1,884 longer admissions (multi-day or overnight), accounting for 37% of total admissions. The top Major Diagnostic Codes (MDC) for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in 2023-2024 are shown in **Table 10**. All categories saw an increase in the number of admissions over time.

Table 10. Top Major Diagnostic Codes (MDC) for admissions for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples, percentage and number of presentations in Gippsland, 2023-24, n = 1,884 (DH 2024a).

Major Diagnostic Codes	Percentage	Number
Newborns & Other Neonates	10.6%	199
Diseases & Disorders of the Digestive System	10.2%	193
Pregnancy, Childbirth & the Puerperium	10.0%	188
Diseases & Disorders of the Respiratory System	8.8%	166
Diseases & Disorders of the Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue	8.0%	150
Diseases & Disorders of the Circulatory System	7.7%	145
Mental Diseases & Disorders	5.3%	100
Diseases & Disorders of the Nervous System	5.2%	98
Factors Influencing Health Status & Other Contacts with Health Services	4.6%	87
Diseases & Disorders of the Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast	4.4%	82
Alcohol/Drug Use & Alcohol/Drug Induced Organic Mental Disorders	3.9%	73

Additional insights based on hospital data in 2023-2024 (DH 2024a):

- **Proportion of Admissions:** 3.6% of total hospital admissions in Gippsland were for people who identified as Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander.
- **Local Hospital Admissions:** In 2023-2024, 86% of admissions for Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander people were at a Gippsland hospital, down from 89% in 2019-2020, but higher than 84% in 2022-2023
- **Emergency Cases:** Emergency admissions comprised 32% of total admissions; down from 33% in 2019-20 and peaked at 38% in 2021-22
- **RACH Admissions:** 22 admissions originating from Residential Aged Care Homes over five years (2019-2020 to 2023-2024)
- **Discharge Referrals and Support:**
    - No Referral or Support: 51% had no referral or support services arranged at discharge;
    - General Practice Referrals: 38% had a referral in place to general practice
    - Domiciliary Postnatal Care Referrals: 3% had a referral for domiciliary postnatal care
    - Mental Health Services: 2% had a referral for mental health community services
    - Other Referrals: 9% had another referral or support arranged before discharge.

Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations (PPH): The PPH rate for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland decreased from 5,133 admissions per 100,000 people (age-standardised rate) in 2016-2017 to 2018-2019 (PHIDU 2021) to 4,720 in 2017-2018 to 2020-2021 (PHIDU 2024a).

- **Comparison to Victoria:** Despite the reduction, the PPH rate in Gippsland remains higher than Victoria's rate of 3,557 admissions per 100,000 people in 2017-2018 to 2020-2021)
- **Regional variation:** Bass Coast and South Gippsland rates (per 100,000) were low (2,030), while Baw Baw rates were high (8,349)
- **Chronic conditions leading to PPH:** 59% of PPH were due to chronic conditions, with the top 3:
    - Diabetes: 22%, up from 18%
    - Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease: 15%, down from 17%
    - Iron deficiency anaemia: 9%, steady

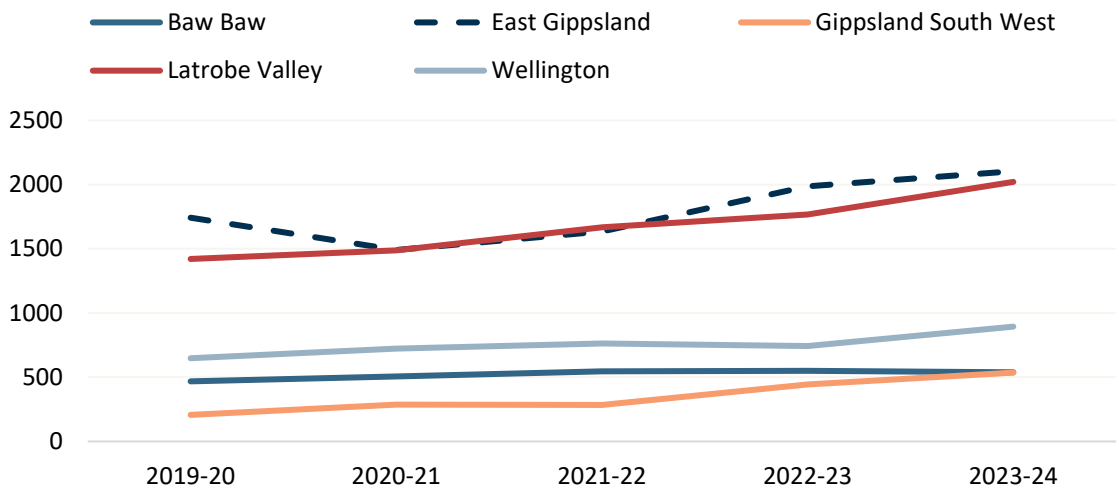
Emergency Department presentations

There were 6,094 total Emergency Department (ED) presentations (to public hospitals) for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland in 2023-2024, up from 4,487 in 2019-2020, (DH 2024b). All SA3 sub-regions in Gippsland have seen an increase (**Figure 39**).

Over the past 5 years, Gippsland presentations have grown at an annual growth rate of 8%. Within the region, the LGAs individually are growing at:

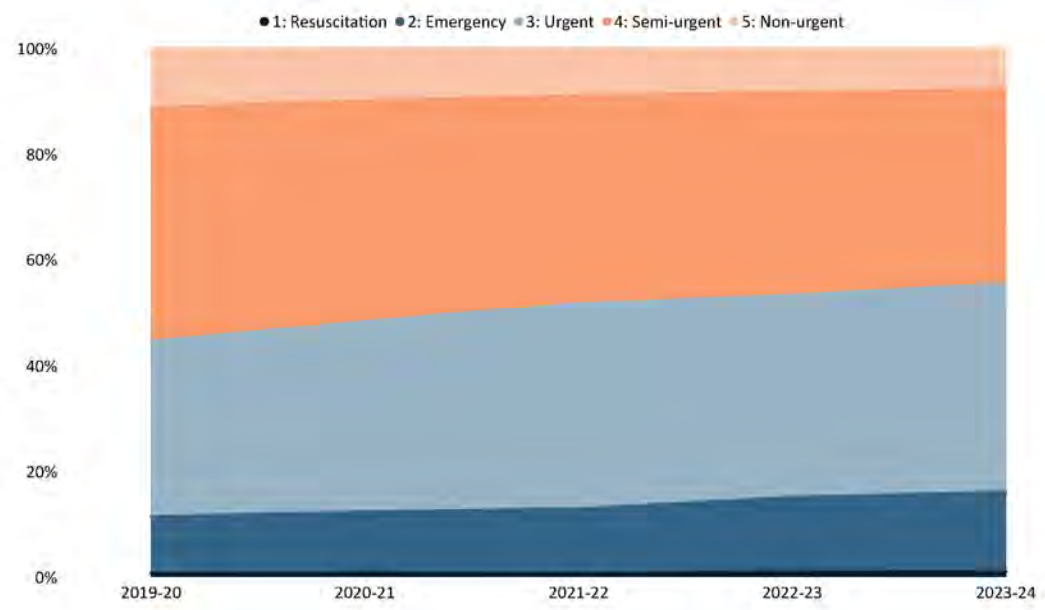
- Baw Baw: +3.6% per year
- East Gippsland: +4.8% per year
- Gippsland South West: +26.9% per year
- Latrobe: +9.2% per year
- Wellington: +8.4% per year

Figure 39. ED presentations by Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland by Statistical Area 3, 2019-2020 until 2023-2024 (DH 2024b).



ED presentation for Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander people have increased 8% per year over the past 5 years, with Emergency and Urgent presentations increasing 17.4% and 12.6% per year, respectively (**Figure 40**). By contrast there was a decrease in semi-urgent and non-urgent presentations, collectively reducing from 55% to 45% of total ED presentations between 2019-20 and 2023-2024.

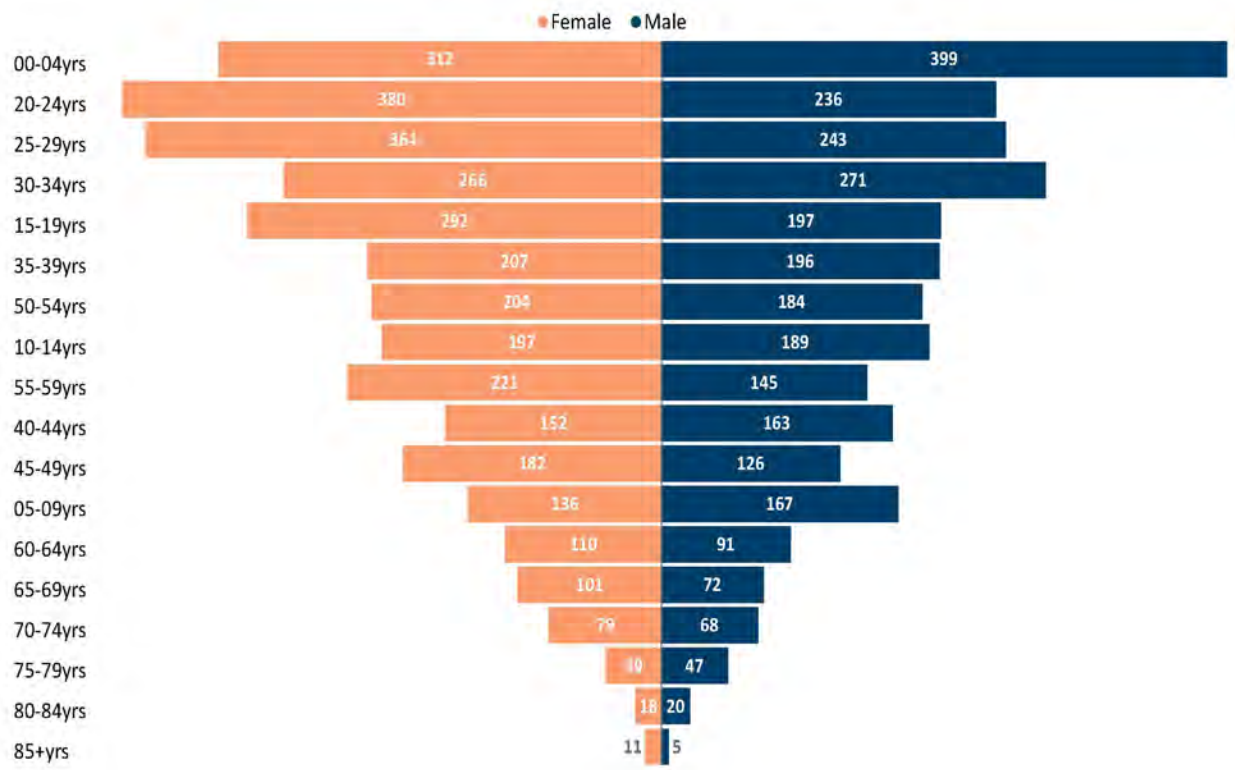
Figure 40. ED presentations by Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland by triage category, 2019-2020 until 2023-2024 (DH 2024b).



The age and sex distribution of Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander peoples presenting to ED in 2023-2024 is shown in **Figure 41**. In summary:

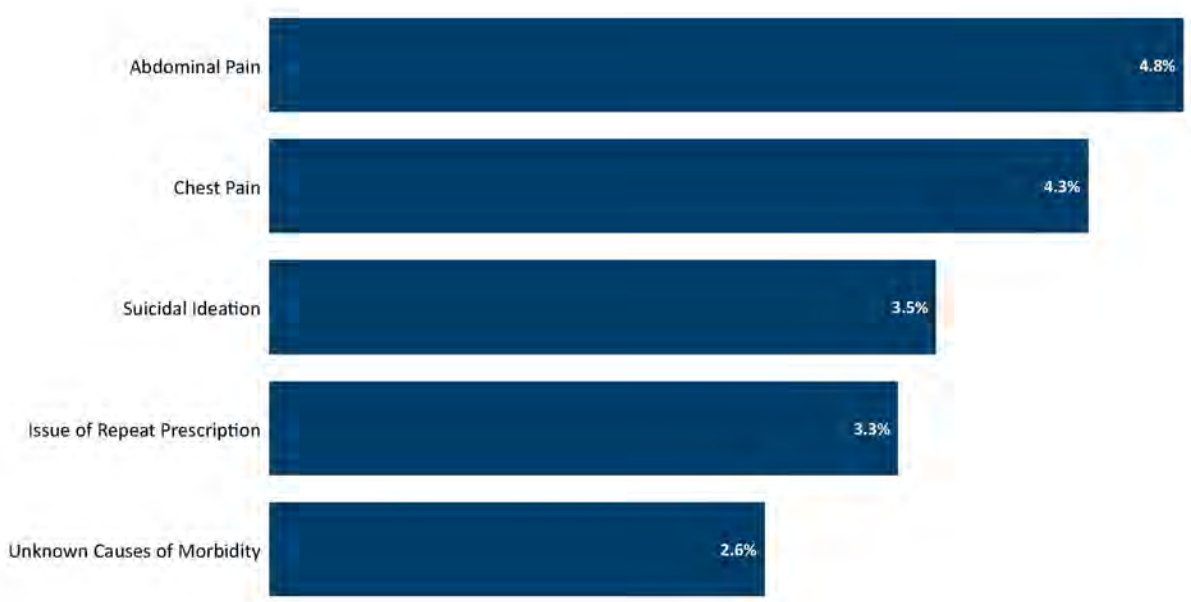
- 53.7% were female
- 23.0% were aged 0-14 years
- 18.1% were aged 15-24 years
- 23.2% were aged 50 years or older (7.6% were aged 65 or older)

Figure 41. Hospital admissions for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander people in Gippsland by age group and sex, 2023-24, n=6,090 (DH 2024b).



The top five diagnoses among ED presentations are shown in **Figure 42** (DH 2024b). For a complete list of top diagnoses among ED presentations for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples, see **Appendix 6**. Among lower urgency presentations[7] the top diagnosis was 'Issue of repeat prescription', accounting for 6.1% of presentations (127 presentations).

Figure 42. Top diagnoses* among ED presentations for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples (ICD-10 codes), percentage of all presentations and number of presentations in Gippsland, 2023-2024 (DH 2024b).



Additional insights from ED data for people identifying as Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander in 2023-2024 are as follows:

- Of Gippsland resident presentations to ED (127,750), 4.8% of these were for people who identified as Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander (6,094).
- The majority (93%) of ED presentations for Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander peoples were at a Gippsland hospital in 2023-2024, down from 96% in 2019-2020.

[7] Lower urgency ED presentations are defined as presentations at formal public hospital EDs where the person:

- Had a type of visit to the ED of *Emergency presentation*
- Had a triage category of *semi-urgent* (triage category 4: should be seen within 60 minutes) or *non-urgent care* (triage category 5: should be seen within 120 minutes)
- Did not arrive by ambulance, or police or correctional vehicle
- Was not admitted to the hospital, not referred to another hospital, and did not die

- **After-hours ED presentations:** comprised 59% of all presentations in 2023-2024 and this has been consistent since 2019-2020, except for 2021-2020 when it made up 62%.

- **Departures from ED** (in 2023-2024):
    - Returned home: 59%
    - Were admitted (at the same hospital or elsewhere): 26%
    - Left at own risk without treatment: 7%
    - Left at own risk after treatment started: 6%

- **Arrived via road ambulance:** 27% of patients

- **Usual accommodation for people presenting to ED:**
    - Lived in a private residence with other people: 87%
    - Lived in a private residence alone: 9%
    - Experienced homelessness: 1.4%
    - Lived in a residential aged care facility: 0.7%

- The **top injury cause** was 'Falls <1 metre or no height information', mainly seen in children (38% of falls were among 0–14-year-olds).

Professional Stakeholder Perspective

"Holistic / multidisciplinary services are preferred for Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people"

Gippsland PHN stakeholder consultations have noted (GPHN 2024e):

- Chronic disease management, mental health and socioeconomic determinants of health such as employment and housing were identified as key issues for Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander peoples.
- Service and workforce gaps including Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health workers and culturally specific services were identified by stakeholders.

Insights from ACCOs (2024):

- Seeing many people with mental health issues but lacking a diagnosis
- Also seeing alcohol and other drug issues, often related to mental health
- Mental health issues and alcohol and other drug issues often occur together with chronic disease
- Lack of mental health and AOD diagnoses leads to deterioration of other conditions
- Some people don't access healthcare and for some, even outreach services are too structured
- Yarning and doing a BBQ at the park can work well to reach the whole community

Service gaps and barriers have been identified (GPHN 2024e):

- A lack of dental services that are free to access, with one main provider no longer providing this service
- A lack of transport to get to health services
- A lack of access to affordable medical specialists.
- Workforce challenges experienced by providers, especially for mental health and alcohol and other drug services.
- Long wait times are an ongoing issue.

Services commissioned providers of Integrated Team Care and other services for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander clients in Gippsland have reported some barriers and opportunities for improvements:

- There are workforce challenges.
- It is recognised continuity of care is important for building relationships.
- Ongoing professional development in evidence based chronic disease management is considered important.
- Employment of Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander Liaison officers / health workers may support improved care coordination:

"The majority of my Chronic Disease clients need quite a bit of assistance and if we were able to employ someone connected to the Aboriginal community … this would improve trust and client outcomes."

- Appropriate support for people who are unable to read and write is an identified need

  "…clients aren't at the stage of self-managing due to inability or unable to read or write."

- Additional resources for health promotion and prevention would benefit young people's health checks.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Community engagement with Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples has noted the following (GPHN 2024c and GPHN 2024d):

Social determinants

- Many health issues are related to childhood experiences, including:
    - Police/jail interactions for children and/or family
    - Availability of a caring family member
    - Uncertainty about ancestry and family connections
- Several social factors affect health in important ways and make it harder to access support and to trust people; key factors highlighted were:
    - Racism experiences
    - Homelessness
    - Family violence

    "You know, there's a lot of homeless people I see in town. They've got no help, no support, no nothing."

    "Orange Door [family violence service entry point] *… I didn't know what to say properly with them when I rang up, so I kind of just kind of let that go a little bit too, because I don't know what I'm meant to say..."*
- Work and study opportunities are important for people's health and wellbeing.
- Some communities feel like people are not listening to them.

Health issues

- Reported health issues included:
    - Mental health issues, often related to childhood and/or ongoing trauma and family violence

      "I need a new health plan because, my depression is really bad…"
    - Heart and lung health were described as main health issues
    - Alcohol and other drug issues are often happening alongside mental health issues
- Learning coping mechanisms to manage own mental health

  "My doctor that I'm talking to has been able to help me formulate approaches to help keep myself calm and bursting out such as square breathing."

Accessing services

- Some people prefer to go to mainstream service providers

  "I like to go through mainstream stuff."

- Poor experiences, but also good ones.

  "And especially if you happen to be a woman and a person with a disability, you're not going to get the help you need. They're going to put everything down to the fact that you have an intellectual disability, or a … traumatic brain injury. And they won't actually look into your mental health."

  "…my last doctor has been really good to me."

Ideas for improving health

Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander respondents shared ideas about what would improve their health (GPHN 2024c and GPHN 2024e):

- Community:
  - Consult the elders

    "There's a lot of people overlook the elders. There's a broad range of knowledge that they have … this touches on what we should be doing for everyone's health."

  - Local educational opportunities that are culturally appropriate

    "… there's a Koori support worker, which I'm able to go to with any situations…"

    "Koori or Indigenous program … generally everyone just … has the chat and everyone has fun. But at times we also do activities …that help like boost our knowledge of our background."

  - Community activities where people can come together in a non-formal way
- Health professionals
  - Trusted doctor who listens to patient issues and concerns

    "I don't trust anyone. They need to listen to the patient who knows their body. Number one and foremost. And I need to be heard when I'm going to a doctor. Listen to me. Listen to me."

  - Support workers for people with complex issues.

    "I need a worker. I just need a worker… please don't think I'm lazy because I'm not. … like I really need this help do you know what I mean?"

  - Access to female doctors can be important

  - Support from allied health professionals can be a real help

    "… so I think I talk more to my pharmacist …he's lovely, than the actual doctor."

- Access to services
  - Drop in or same day appointments locally and free services
  - Outreach services for marginalised people

    "More outgoing community support programs would be nice."
  - Support for young people

    "I want what's best for these communities today, like the youth program and stuff like that. Because there's nothing out there for these kids."

Other research

Findings related to health and wellbeing from engagement with Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Latrobe (LHA, 2020) included:

- Koori friendly health services and places for healing; more cultural awareness and education within local services and for health workers to spend time with people in the community; employ Aboriginal people and offer support to go to community events and groups to maintain their connection to culture are required.
- Cultural connection and mental health comes first; Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander peoples talked to us about the importance of aligning their spirit, healing from within and taking steps to strengthen their connection to culture.
- We heard that some of the mental health challenges people are facing can be impacted by addictions, low self-esteem, violence, and the justice system.
- Take steps to look after your health and other mob will follow; many agreed Aboriginal and /or Torres Strait Islander peoples need to listen to their bodies more and to access the supports, health checks and services that can help them to prevent getting sick. Everyone shared their goals to live a healthy life, often for the benefit of their children, family and friends.
- Working together to achieve equity; solutions to the long-term problems that have impacted their families can be determined at a local level.

phn GIPPSLAND

An Australian Government Initiative

Chapter 2: Healthy Ageing (People Aged 65+)

Healthy ageing, also termed positive ageing, is where persons 65+ years are supported to maintain their health and independence with various levels of care required to achieve this. Empowering the ageing community to plan for this stage of life to enable some control over decision making is important. Activities to support positive and healthy ageing include engaging in preventative healthcare, maintaining adequate levels of physical activity and exercise, consuming a healthy diet, caring for mental health needs, engageing with social networks, whilst manageing any chronic health issues. Over time ageing needs can change from independence to requiring the involvement of a variety of supportive care environments to assist.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- Gippsland has a higher proportion of residents aged 65 years or older (24.8%), compared to Victoria (16.8%) and Australia (16.2%).
- Bass Coast and East Gippsland have a notably high prevalence of people living with Dementia
- Approximately 66% of Gippsland residents receive the aged care pension.
- The age-standardised rate of deaths from accidental falls in Gippsland was 15.4 per 100,000 population, significantly higher than the Australia average of 8.3 per 100,000 people.
- Gippsland has 53 residential aged care homes and one multi-purpose service including residential.
- The growing demand for workers coupled with constraints on workforce availability is resulting in strong competition for workers and occupational shortages across many industries, including aged care.
- These impacts are more acute in regional areas like Gippsland and industries that have historically relied heavily on migrants to meet demand.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Improved support for people living with dementia, their family and carers.
- Improved access to services and supports promoting healthy ageing.
- Improved communication between clinicians, consumers and carers about treatment choices, including palliative care.
- Improved care coordination, including addressing elder abuse and alcohol and other drug misuse.
- Improved social support for older people.
- Reduced avoidable deaths and hospital activity due to falls.
- Increased access to GP services in aged care.

Community voices

"I can work out how the health system works and how to get the health care I need."

"I want to be heard and respected."

"I want to be able to access a doctor with knowledge of working with dementia."

"I would like to receive care and die in my community and not have to move away."

Health Status

Demographic overview

It is estimated that 24.8% of the Gippsland population are aged 65 years or older, compared to 16.8% in Victoria and 16.2% in Australia (ABS 2021). An even higher proportion is seen in Bass Coast (29.5%) and East Gippsland (30.9%) respectively.

By 2030, 28.1% of the Gippsland population are projected to be aged 65 years or older compared to only 17.1% in Victoria (PHIDU 2021). In Bass Coast and East Gippsland this percentage is expected to increase to 33.5% and 34.9% respectively.

Descriptive statistics for Gippsland people aged 65 years or older are detailed below:

- **Diversity:** Over 6,400 people were born in a non-English speaking country with the most common countries of origin: Netherlands (1,500 people), Italy (1,100 people), Germany (1,075 people), Malta (375 people), Greece (175 people) and Croatia (150 people) (PHIDU 2021).
- **Languages spoken:** Top languages spoken at home among people aged 65 year and older with low English proficiency are Mandarin, Italian, Vietnamese, Greek and Thai (PHIDU 2021).
- **Disability:** People with a profound or severe disability comprise 16.1% (less than the Victorian average of 19.4%) (PHIDU 2021).
- **Income:** People on low income comprise 49.8%, similar to the Victoria average of 47.1% (PHIDU 2021).
- **Living arrangements:** 25.4% live alone, and 9.0% rent, which is similar to Victorian averages of 25.3% and 10.3% respectively (PHIDU 2021).
- **Internet access:** Only 27.5% of older adults accessed the internet from home, far less than the Victorian average of 64.8% (PHIDU 2021).

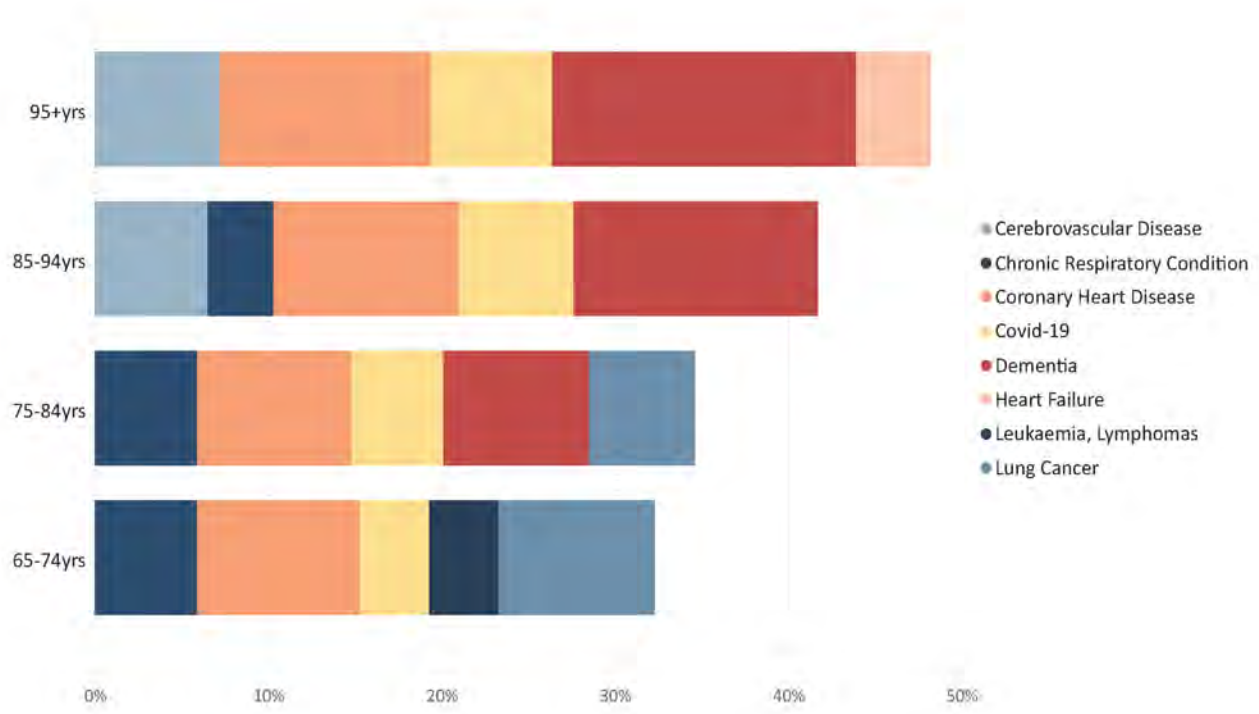
In Gippsland, 66.7% of people 65 years or older receive the aged pension, higher than the Victorian average of 58.3%, with the highest rates in Latrobe (72.2%), Bass Coast (67.4%) and East Gippsland (66.8%) (PHIDU 2021).

Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander specific demographic data can be found in **Chapter 1. Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Health and Wellbeing.** All data in Chapter 1 are for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Gippsland where available, with comparisons to Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples in Victoria and/or Australia.

National data

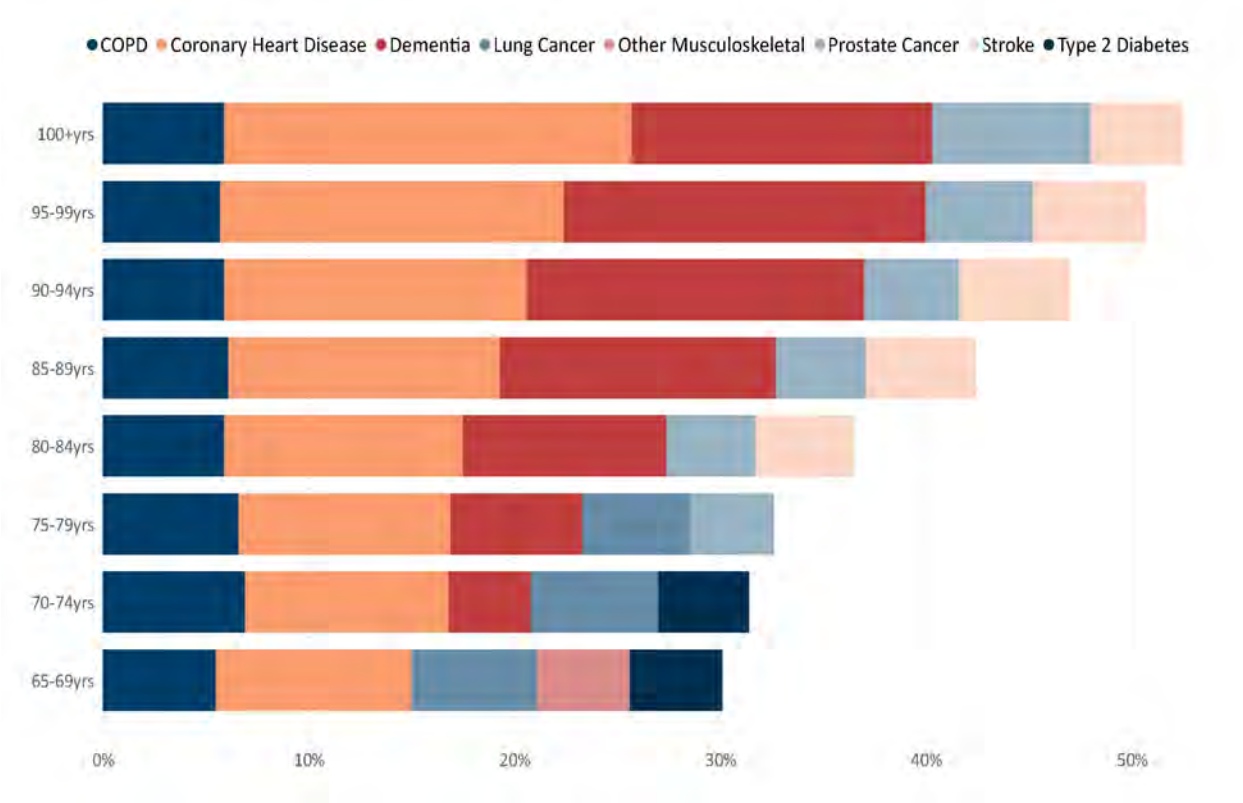
In Australia, 84% of deaths nationally occurred in people aged 65 years and older (AIHW 2024o). The top five leading causes of disease in 2022 among those aged 65 years and older in Australia is shown in **Figure 43** (AIHW 2024o). Overall, dementia (including Alzheimer's disease) is the leading cause of death among people aged 65 and older, followed by coronary heart disease (AIHW 2024o).

Figure 43. Top five leading causes of death in Australia for people aged 65 years and older by age group, 2022 (AIHW 2024o).



The top five leading disease groups causing total burden (fatal and non-fatal combined) for people aged 65 and over in Australia in 2023 are shown in **Figure 44**. See also **Burden of Disease.**

Figure 44. Top five leading causes of total burden (percentage of total DALY) in Australia in 2023 (AIHW 2024o).



Service System

Aged care service types in Gippsland include the following:

- **Residential aged care homes**
  - There are 53 facilities in Gippsland and one multi-purpose service including residential in Orbost (AIHW 2021a).
  - Occupancy rates of residential aged care beds were 81.5% as of June 2023 (GEN Aged Care 2023).
  - There are an estimated 3,417 residential operational places in Gippsland as of 30 September 2024 (DoHAC 2024). Latrobe and Wellington are among the top 25% of LGA's nationally for aged care residential places per 1,000 people (aged 70 years and over), with 109 and 80, respectively (PHIDU 2021); the other LGA's in the region are all below the Gippsland (75) and Victoria (78) average.
- **Home Care Packages**
  - There are a minimum of 36 providers in Gippsland.
- **Commonwealth Home Support Programs**
  - There were 222,011 people using Commonwealth Home Support Programs in Victoria during 2022-23; of these, 63.4% were for females (GEN Aged Care 2024).
- **Short term restorative care services**
  - There are four short term restorative care services across Gippsland.

Workforce

The key aged care health workforce includes registered nurses, enrolled nurses, personal care workers and allied health professionals. Medical support is generally provided by a general practice.

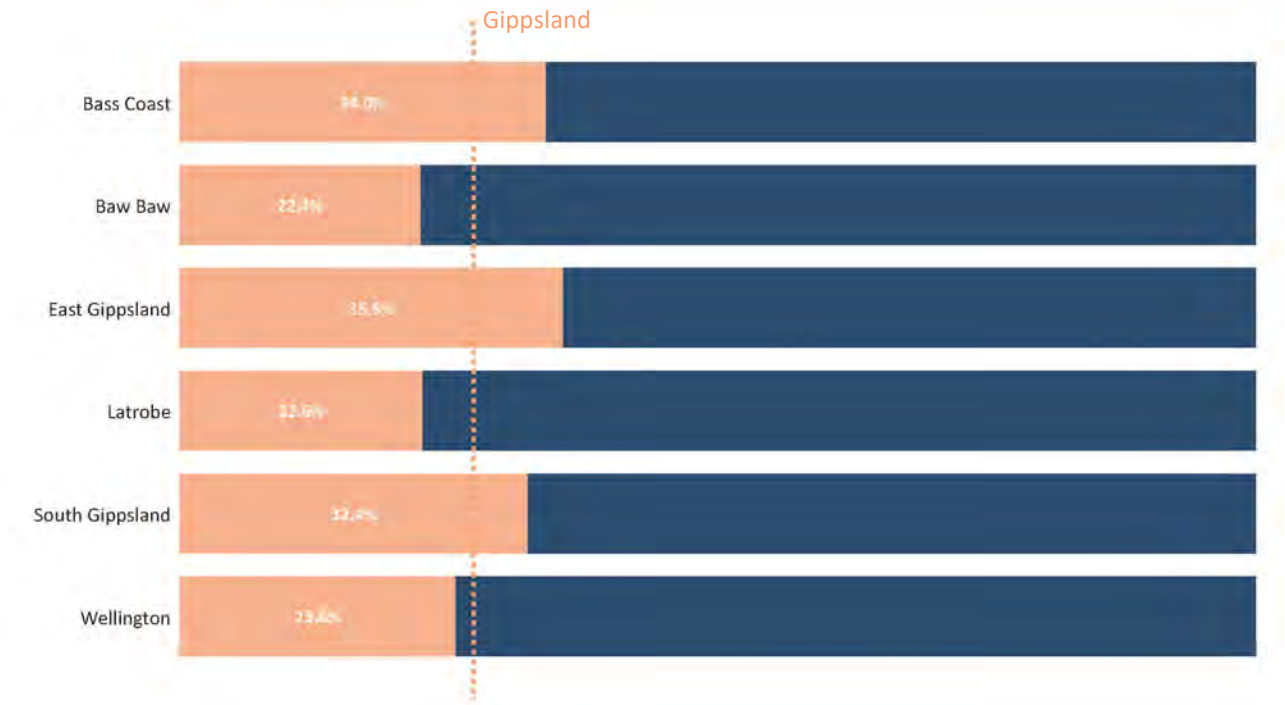
See **Chapter 5. Health workforce** for further workforce data.

Service Utilisation

General practice

In 2023-24, people aged over 65 years accounted for 27% of general practice patients in Gippsland (GPHN 2024f) (**Figure 45**), reflecting population proportions. Furthermore, 43% of the activity[8] at Gippsland general practices in 2023-24 was for people aged 65 years or older with an average of 20 activities per patient (GPHN 2024f).

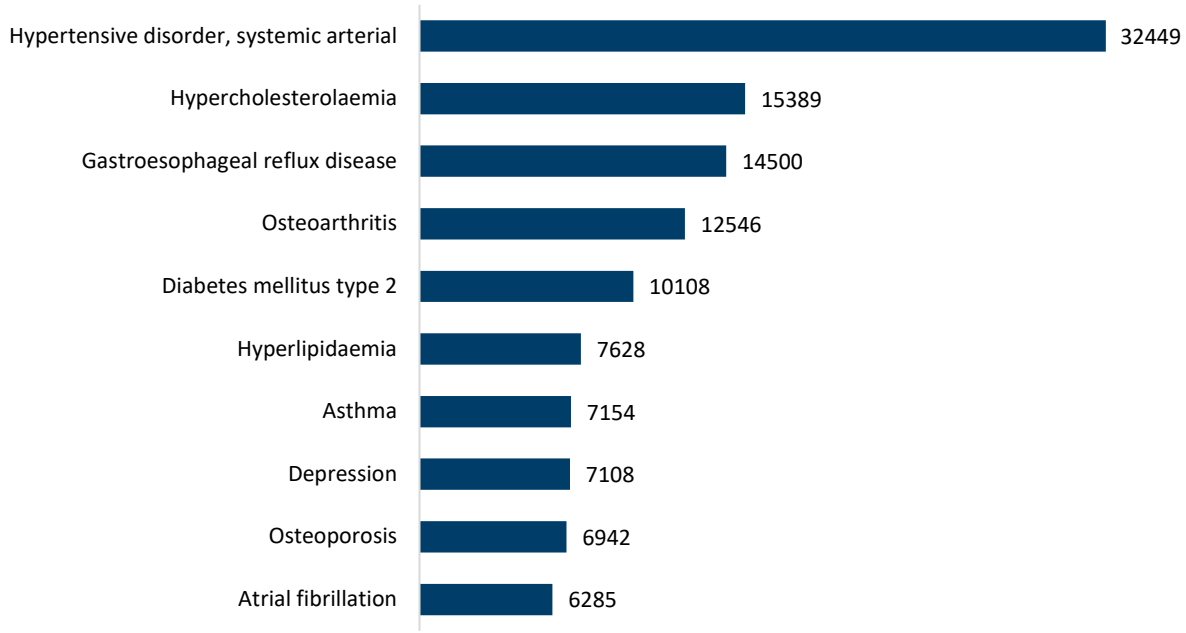
Figure 45. Percentage of people aged 65 and over in Gippsland general practices in 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



The top 10 **active diagnoses** for patients in Gippsland general practice in 2023-24 are show in **Figure 46**. In Gippsland, the most common diagnosis in general practice for people aged over 65 in 2023-24 was hypertension (GPHN 2024f). A diagnosis of hypertension was more than twice as common as the next most common diagnosis, hypercholesterolaemia (GPHN 2024f).

[8] An 'Activity' (sometimes referred to as a 'Visit' or 'Encounter') is defined as any professional interchange between a patient and a practice staff member. In the clinical information systems, an activity recorded any time a patient's electronic medical record is accessed regardless of whether or not this was for clinical purposes. This may be either automatically date stamped by the clinical software or entered by the clinician.

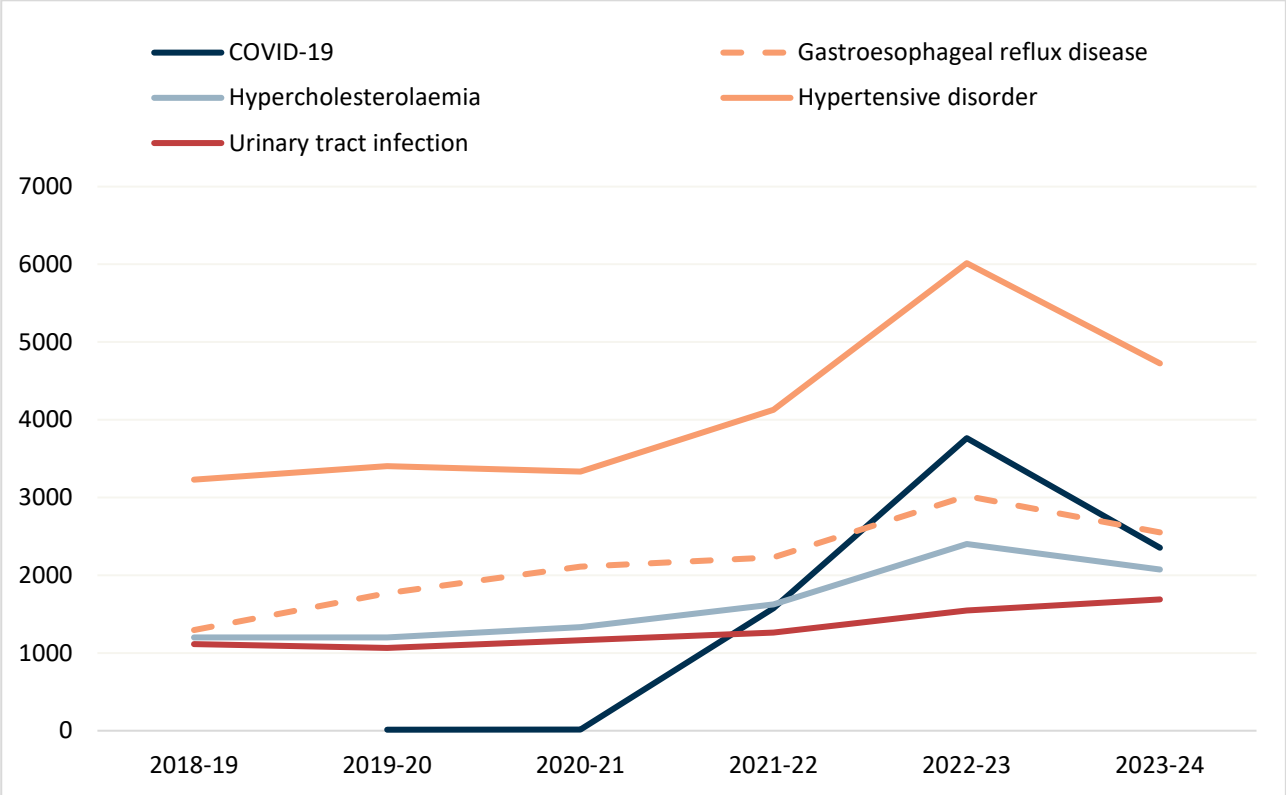
Figure 46. Top ten active diagnoses for active patients aged 65 years and older, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



When considering trends over time relating to new diagnoses among this patient cohort (**Figure 47**), hypertension has remained the most common new diagnosis for people over 65 years between 2018-19 and 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f). When considering the other top new diagnoses, gastroesophageal reflux disease increased by 14.5% per year over the past six years, followed by hypercholesterolaemia (11.6% per year), hypertension (7.9% per year) and urinary tract infection (8.6% per year). Notably the new diagnoses for the top five all reduced from 2022-23 to 2023-24, expect for urinary tract infection which increased 9.2%.

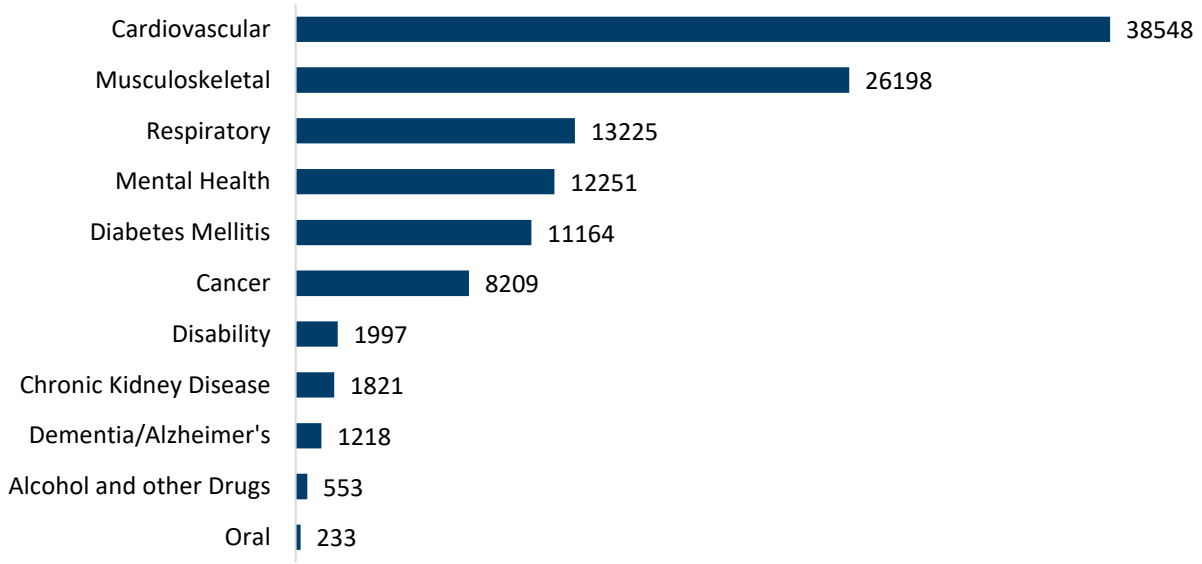
Furthermore, COVID-19 diagnoses surged in 2020-21 to become the second most common new diagnosis in 2022-23 (GPHN 2024f), however new COVID-19 diagnoses reduced in 2023-24, likely due to increased provision of self-administered rapid antigen tests, negating the need to visit a general practice.

Figure 47. Top 5 new diagnoses for patients aged 65 years and older in Gippsland by year (GPHN 2024f).



The number of active chronic disease diagnosis for patients aged 65 years and older in 2023-24 is shown in **Figure 48** (GPHN 2024f). Cardiovascular and musculoskeletal disease make up the majority of chronic disease diagnoses among active patients aged over 65 years in 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f). See also **Chapter 8. Chronic disease**.

Figure 48. Prevalence of active chronic disease category diagnoses for active patients aged 65 years and older, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



Gippsland PHN commissioned services data

As part of the overall Primary Mental Health Care funding, Gippsland PHN commissions a Mental Health in Aged Care program for people living in or transitioning into Residential Aged Care Homes (RACHs). The program is an early intervention program offering low to mild intensity holistic care addressing mental, physical, and social health needs. Individual or group support is provided by mental health and wellbeing support workers, alongside trained peer support workers and local community volunteers. The Mental Health in Aged Care program was delivered in all 53 residential aged care homes (100% of homes) and 477 residents have participated in the program from the start from 1st July 2022 to 30th June 2024 (GPHN 2024g).

Mental Health in Aged Care Program:

- In 2023-24, 947 people aged over 65 years accessed Gippsland PHN's Mental Health in Aged Care Program (21.5% of all people accessing program).
- There were 6,980 services delivered to this group, an average of seven services per person.

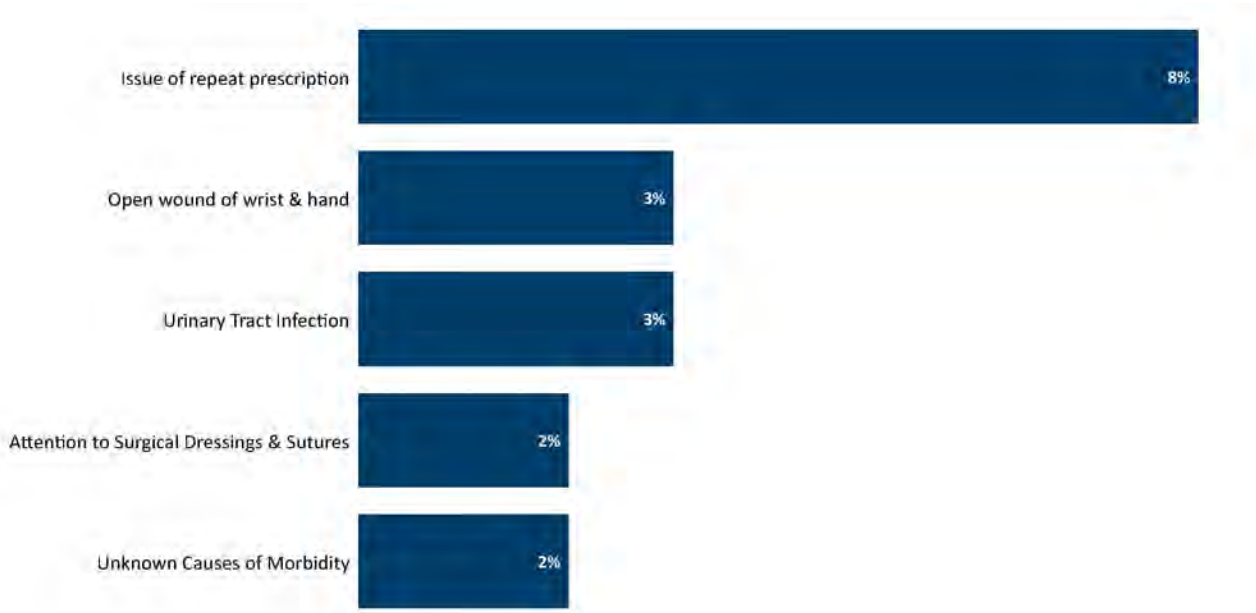
Emergency Department (ED) presentations

There was a total of 39,137 emergency department (ED) presentations for people aged 65 years or older in 2023-24, representing 31% of all ED presentations. For people aged 65 years or older, 17% of ED presentations were related to injuries. The top cause was 'Fall <1 metre or no height information', making up 10% of all presentations for people aged 65 years or older (4,001 presentations in 2023-24).

Additionally, for people aged 65 years or older:

- **Lower urgency presentations:** 18% of ED presentations were lower urgency in 2023-24; a reduction from 23% in 2019-20 (DH 2024b). The top five diagnoses among lower urgency presentations among this cohort is shown in 2023-24 is shown in **Figure 49**. For a full list of all top diagnoses, see **Appendix 7.**
- **Regional variation:** There was variation between SA3 sub-regions in relation to this, with 25% in Wellington, 14% in Baw Baw, 19% each in East Gippsland and Gippsland South West, and 16% in Latrobe (DH 2024b).

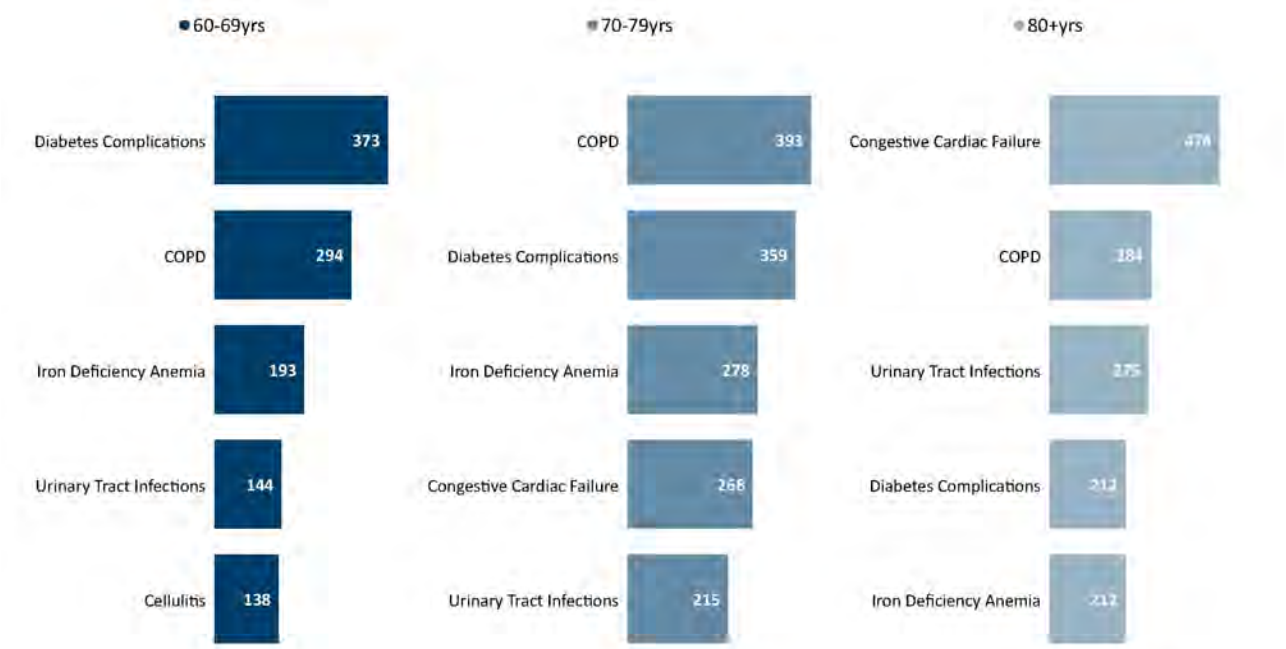
Figure 49. Top five diagnoses among lower urgency presentations for people aged 65 years or older, 2023-24 (DH 2024b).



Hospital admissions

In 2023-24, there were a total of 67,678 hospital admissions for people aged 65 years or older, making up 49% of all admissions (DH 2024a). The top five Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations (PPHs) and number of admissions for Gippsland residents among this cohort is show in **Figure 50**.

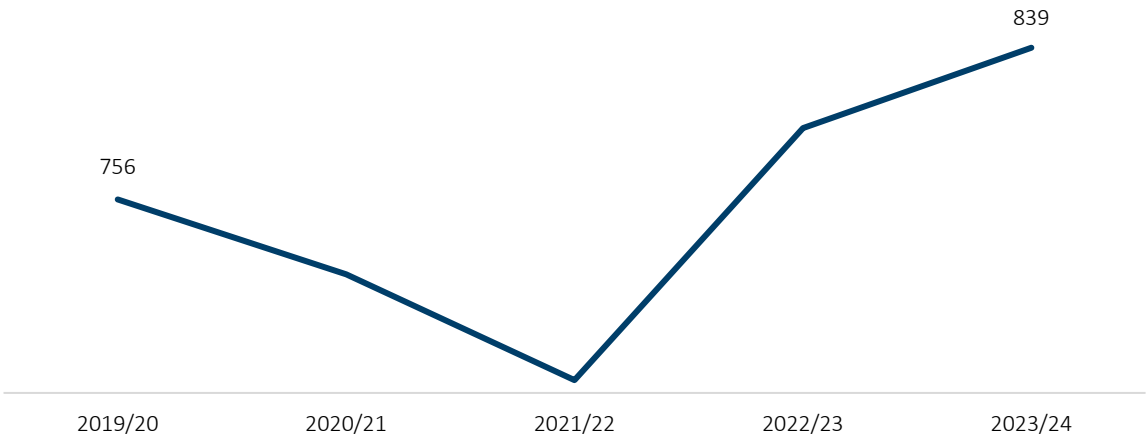
Figure 50. Top five PPHs and number of admissions for Gippsland residents 60 years or older in 2022-23 (DH 2024a):



Palliative care

- **Admissions:** Palliative Care admissions for Gippsland residents increased 2.6% per year from 756 in 2019-20 to 839 in 2023-24 (**Figure 51**) (DH 2024a).
- **Total admissions:** The total number of Palliative Care admissions between 2019-20 to 2022-23 was 3,762 (DH 2024a).
- **LGA breakdown:** Of the total Palliative Care admissions, 32% were for Latrobe residents, 25% for Gippsland South West, 17% each for East Gippsland and Wellington and 9% for Baw Baw residents (DH 2024a).

Figure 51. Hospital admissions by Gippsland residents for Palliative Care, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024a).



Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Gippsland PHN stakeholder consultations have noted (GPHN 2024e):

- Advance care planning is important, but there is a great challenge to identify suitable workforce to undertake these tasks.
- Staff shortages result in challenges for aged care facilities. When understaffed, there is more pressure on existing staff to meet the needs of residents. This can result in poor health outcomes and avoidable hospitalisations.
    - Dementia and mental health issues are common, including challenging behaviours, and often require additional resources to be managed effectively. This can be challenging when there are staff shortages.

What works and suggestions to improve care

- Integration of health and social care models to meet the needs of individuals.

  "Gippsland has an ageing population who wants to live and die at home. However, a big impediment to this is the fragmentation of services… Distance compounds this dilemma… we need to leverage telehealth to connect health and social care teams." (Health professional)

- Involving families for ongoing support and reconnection of families
- Early intervention programs have noted improved social connection and improved mental health as a pleasant by-product of the program
- Pre and post surveys for early intervention programs showing overall improved (or at least sustained) health outcomes (GPHN 2024g)
- Exercise classes reducing risk of falls, and therefore hospitalisations. These also provide other social benefits

  "Some clients who attended [early intervention] groups now meet weekly for coffee and exercise" (Professional)

Capacity in aged care system

- There are great services, but they often lack capacity to help everyone.
- If people are not accepted through My Aged Care or are on a wait list some clients are left very vulnerable.
- Care Finder case loads are high, and referrals continue to grow. With lack of services to refer to, it makes closing cases difficult.

  "Care Finder is fantastic but wait list is huge, especially in East Gippsland." (Health professional)

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024d and 2024e) related to older people include:

Health issues

- Isolation for older people can lead to severe loneliness, often impacting both mental health and physical health. Isolation can also impact health indirectly, if an older person needs support from others to access transport, services, or health information.
- Elder abuse issues often go unrecognised and, because of a shift in Elder abuse services and supports to the family violence sector in Victoria, there are concerns about access issues.
- Access to palliative care, including medication and bereavement support is often difficult to access and/or a referral is made too late to benefit the consumer.

Perceptions of ageing

- Older people spoke about being very aware of the ageing process. Some people felt anxious about this, while others talked about having a positive approach and keeping themselves well. Independence was a key theme in these discussions.
  "Like I said, you know, normally very, very independent, a lot of my independence and that, but just lately I've noticed myself getting very forgetful, which is starting to get me down."

- The desire to remain in the home for as long as possible was brought up often. These discussions included services that could support people to remain at home longer.

  "Can't use a whipper snipper, they're too heavy, different things like that. There's quite a lot that could be done for elderly people that want to stay at home."

Perceptions of aged care system

- Health professionals were sometimes perceived to have a lack knowledge and understanding about how to work with patients with dementia.
- Difficulty in navigating the aged care system was a common theme for older people. This is often reliant on having a younger carer available to provide support.
- Many older community members were aware of the pressures on the aged care system, and worried about how they would be impacted.

  "And I'm in that bracket now and I worry about what my future looks like in five years time. Am I going to be able to get the services I need?"

  "…and there's so many homes because the population is so much older now. Like, and I don't know how you can fix that, you know? Like, I know, but everyone's just living older and – and, and longer.

Chapter 3: Alcohol and Other Drugs

Alcohol and other drugs (AOD) include both legal and illicit substances that can cause damage to a person's health through misuse and dependency issues. Alcohol, tobacco, and illicit drug use is a leading cause of preventable disease in Australia and is associated with a range of issues that can also impact an individual's financial and personal relationships.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- Over 65% of adults in Gippsland are estimated to consume alcohol at risky levels (Victoria 60%).
- There is an ongoing lack of local rehabilitation and detoxification services (both community and residential), and often there is a need to travel to access care, especially from East Gippsland.
- 65% of people with an AOD diagnosis also had a mental health diagnosis in GP data.
- Ambulance attendance rates related to alcohol and other drugs remained high, with alcohol intoxication being the most common; East Gippsland, Latrobe and Wellington recorded rates among the top 25% of Victorian LGAs (2022-23).
- The alcohol related death rate remains higher across most Gippsland LGAs compared to the rest of Victoria. Latrobe, East Gippsland and Bass Coast were among the top 25% of LGAs in Victoria for these deaths in 2021.
- Stigma amongst health providers is reported as a barrier to seeking help for drug, alcohol, and gambling issues.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Improved health professional knowledge and understanding about dual diagnosis of AOD misuse and mental health conditions.
- Improved experience for people accessing help anywhere in the system.
- Improved access to services and supports for young people, Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples and males.
- Improved care planning and access to a multidisciplinary team.
- Improved community support and reduced stigma.
- Reduced alcohol and other drug related deaths.

Community voices

"I want services when I need them and not when a vacancy comes up."

"I am able to access withdrawal, counselling and rehab services when I am ready to make a change."

"I want local supports available for AOD without negativity and stigma."

Health Status

National data

Burden of disease

In Australia in 2023, mental and substance use disorders was the fourth highest cause of burden of disease (as DALY) at 12.1% (AIHW 2024g). The burden of disease related to alcohol, tobacco and other drugs in Australia, taken from the Australian Burden of Disease Study 2018 (latest available), is summarised as follows (AIHW 2024g):

- Tobacco, alcohol and illicit drug use collectively accounted for 15.4% of the total burden of disease in Australia in 2018.
- Alcohol use contributed to 4.5% of the total burden of disease in Australia in 2018. For males aged 15-44 it was the leading risk factor (12.3% compared to females 3.9%).
- Alcohol use was responsible for the entire burden due to alcohol use disorders, 40% of liver cancer burden, 25% of road traffic injuries – motor vehicle occupant burden, 19% of chronic liver disease burden and 14% of suicide burden.
- In 2018, illicit drug use contributed to 3.0% of the total burden of disease in Australia, predominantly affecting those aged 15–44. Males in this age group experienced a twice the proportion of total disease burden from illicit drug use than females in this age group (10.6% compared to 4.4%).
- Illicit drug use was responsible for 100% of the burden of drug use disorders (excluding alcohol) and 72% of the poisoning burden. It was also responsible for 74% of the acute Hepatitis C burden, 33% of the acute Hepatitis B burden, and 7.2% of the HIV/AIDS burden.
- Opioid use was the largest contributor to illicit drug use burden (31%), followed by amphetamines (24%), cocaine (10.9%) and cannabis (10.2%). In addition, 17.8% of the burden was from diseases contracted from unsafe injecting practices.

Drug and alcohol-induced deaths

Drug-induced deaths are defined as those that can be directly attributable to drug use and includes both those due to acute toxicity (for example, drug overdose) and chronic use (for example, drug-induced cardiac conditions) as determined by toxicology and pathology reports (AIHW 2024g). Most drug-induced deaths are due to acute causes, whereas the majority of alcohol-induced deaths are due to chronic conditions.

Nationally in 2022, there were (AIHW 2024g):

- **Alcohol-induced deaths:** 1,742 nationally, up from 1,317 in 2019 (this was a 10-year peak)
    - Gender: 71% of alcohol deaths were for males
    - Age distribution: The highest rates were amongst 55–64-year-olds

- **Drug-induced deaths:** 1,693 nationally, down from 1,865 in 2019
    - **Drug classes:** 38% of deaths involved three or more drugs; opioids were the most commonly identified drug class (including heroin and synthetic opioids), and benzodiazepines were the most common antidepressant drugs involved in deaths
    - **Cause:** 69% were accidental and 24% were considered intentional
    - **Gender:** 64% of deaths were males
    - **Age:** The median age was 50 years for males and 45 years for females
    - **Location:** 78% of deaths occurred at home
    - **Sociodemographic gap:** 32% of deaths occurred amongst people living in the most disadvantaged areas
    - **Associated disorders:** 52% had mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use as an associated cause of death
    - **Risk factors:** Psychosocial risk factors were recorded for 43% of all drug-induced deaths and in 74% of intentional drug-induced deaths; multiple factors can be relevant in each case and the most common were:
        - Personal history of self-harm was the most commonly identified risk factor (11%)
        - Relationship issues such as disruption of family by separation and divorce (5.3%)
        - Other risk factors included release from prison (especially for heroin deaths) and limitations of activities due to disability.

Priority populations

Priority populations were identified in the National Drug Strategy 2017-2026 (DoHAC 2017) and by AIHW (2024j) and they include:

- **Young people:**
    - More vulnerable to the direct and indirect impacts of substances which can affect their physical, psychological health, wellbeing and development
    - Several negative social and economic outcomes associated with substance use including unemployment, low education attainment, poverty, homelessness and family breakdown
    - 42% of young people (aged 18-24 years) report risky drinking
    - 35% of young people (aged 18-24 years) report recent illicit use of drugs with an average initiation of 19.5 years

- **Homelessness**: 8.6% of specialist homelessness service clients aged 10 and over reported problematic alcohol and/or drug use

- **Older adults**: Have unique health circumstances including pain, co-morbidities, and social circumstances such as isolation that are important to consider in the context of alcohol and other drug use;
    - 33% of people in their 60s consumed alcohol at risky levels
    - Recent illicit drug use is becoming more common with 7.8% of people aged 60 years or older reporting recent illicit drug use

- **LGBTQ+ Community:** 47% of lesbian, gay or bisexual people had recent illicit drug use

- **Prisoners:** 73% of people entering prison reported using illicit drugs, most commonly amphetamines and cannabis; illicit drug offences were the 3rd most common principal offence, accounting for 7.7% of defendants who had their offence finalised in a Magistrates' Court

- **Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Peoples:** see **Chapter 1** for data related to this group.

Gippsland data

The latest available data on the estimated prevalence of alcohol use across Gippsland LGAs is from 2017 (DH 2017) (**Figure 52**). Prevalence of the population consuming alcohol at levels likely to increase lifetime risk (>2 standard drinks per day) is higher in five out of the six Gippsland LGAs, compared to the Victorian average, with Bass Coast the highest (DH 2017). Furthermore, the prevalence of the population consuming alcohol at levels with increased risk of injury (>4 standard drinks on a single occasion at least monthly) is higher in all six Gippsland LGAs compared to the Victorian average, with East Gippsland the highest (DH 2017).

Figure 52. Estimated alcohol consumption[9] (age-standardised) by Gippsland LGA, compared to Victorian average (DH 2017).

Additionally, Latrobe, Bass Coast and East Gippsland were among the top 25% of Victorian LGA's for alcohol-related death rate per 100,000 population (Turning Point 2024). The rates in Latrobe having been growing the fastest in Gippsland, at +3.8% per year (Victoria, +0.9%), whilst Bass Coast and East Gippsland are the only two LGA's in Gippsland to have reducing rates at -1% and -0.8% per year respectively (**Appendix 8.1**). Notably, alcohol-related death rates per 100,000 continue to be higher for females than males in Victoria and most Gippsland LGA's; however, male rates are continuing to increase throughout the region, whilst all LGA's expect Latrobe and South Gippsland are decreasing for females (**Appendix 8.2**). Throughout Gippsland the highest growth rates are observed in Baw Baw and Wellington males (+7.6% & +4.4% per year, respectively) (**Appendix 8.3**).

Unintentional drug-induced death rates are high in Gippsland with 9.2 deaths per 100,000 people, compared to 6.6 in Victoria and Australia. Latrobe has the highest rate in the region at 11.6 deaths per 100,000 people (Penington Institute 2024). According to the Victorian Coroners Court, there were 25 overdose deaths in Gippsland in 2023 (CCOV 2024).

[9] Alcohol consumption definitions:

>2 standard drinks per day is defined as alcohol consumed by adults at levels likely to increase lifetime risk of harm.

>4 standard drinks (single occasion at least monthly) is defined as consuming alcohol at levels with increased risk of injury on a single occasion.

Spotlight on dual diagnosis

Dual diagnosis is when someone has a mental health condition and an alcohol or other drug (AOD) use problem at the same time (ADF 2021).

The 2022-23 National Drug Strategy Household Survey (NDSHS) (AIHW 2024d) found that compared with adults experiencing low levels of psychological distress, those experiencing high or very high levels of psychological distress were:

- More likely to drink alcohol at risky levels (39% compared with 30%).
- 2.3 times as likely to smoke daily (15% compared with 6.7%).
- 4.1 times as likely to use vape or use e-cigarettes (16% compared with 3.9%).
- 2.5 times as likely to use any illicit drug (32% compared with 13%).

People with a dual diagnosis have higher rates of (DH 2015):

- Severe illness course and relapse,
- Violence, suicidal behaviour and suicide,
- Infections and physical health problems,
- Social isolation and family/carer distress,
- Service use,
- Anti-social behaviour and incarceration, and;
- Homelessness.

There are often significant underlying factors for dual diagnosis including discrimination, unemployment, family breakdown, homelessness, poverty and social isolation (GPHN 2024c & GPHN 2024e)

Based on Gippsland general practice data, 65% of people with an AOD diagnosis also had a mental health diagnosis (GPHN 2024f).

Service System

The Australian Community Support Organisation (ACSO n.d) provides an overview of the Gippsland specialist alcohol and drug treatment services available which includes specialist services for young people and Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples. Some providers now offer digital options for AOD support.

Gippsland PHN commissioned Alcohol and Other Drug (AOD) services that include:

- A service providing education and support for families and carers of substance users in the Gippsland region,
- A youth AOD outreach service, and;
- A Short-Term Intervention Program (STIP) which is a multimodal program for vulnerable and at-risk persons.

Pharmacotherapy services in Victoria are undergoing reform. Availability of pharmacotherapy prescribing in Gippsland is through GP prescribers and nurse practitioners (workforce numbers not available).

Pharmacotherapy medications moved on to the PBS 1 July 2023 and prescriptions have recently increased from a maximum of 2 repeats to up to 5 repeats (where appropriate). Pharmacists and nurse led clinics are now administering medications in three locations in Gippsland and this is expected to increase. The region has a total of 45 dispensing pharmacies (of a total 70 community pharmacies), covering all Gippsland LGAs (Regional Pharmacotherapy Network Coordinator, Latrobe Community Health Service, Personal communication, October 2024).

Withdrawal beds are available at the hospitals in Bairnsdale, Sale and Leongatha.

Service Use

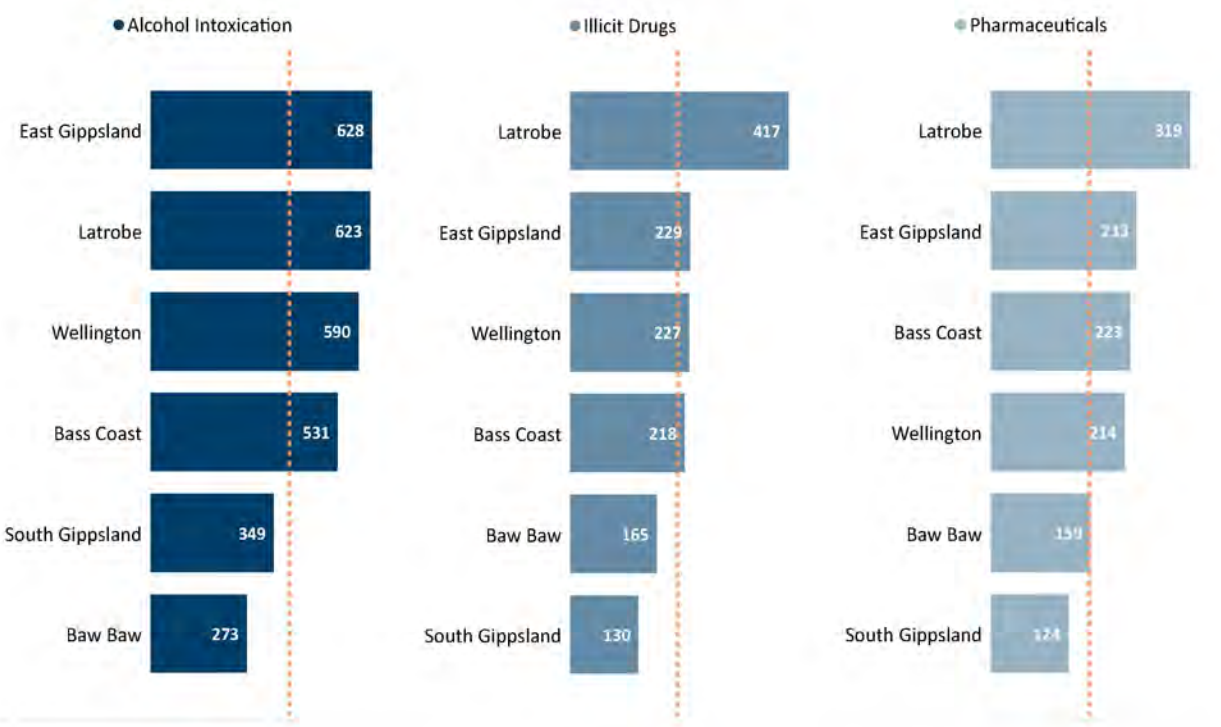
Ambulance attendances

Ambulance attendance rates related to alcohol and other drugs remained high in many parts of Gippsland in 2022-23 (**Figure 53**):

- **Alcohol intoxication:** Ambulance attendances involving alcohol intoxication were most prevalent, with East Gippsland, Latrobe and Wellington recording rates amongst the highest 25% of Victorian LGAs
- **Illicit drugs:** Ambulance attendance involving illicit drugs in Gippsland were twice the Victorian rates in Latrobe. East Gippsland and Wellington also recorded rates amongst the highest 25% of Victorian LGAs

- **Pharmaceuticals:** Latrobe recorded the highest rates of ambulance attendances involving pharmaceuticals in Victoria. East Gippsland, Bass Coast and Wellington also recorded rates amongst the highest 25% of Victorian LGAs.

Figure 53. Ambulance attendances related to alcohol and other drugs in Gippsland, 2022-23, rates per 100,000 population (Turning Point 2024).



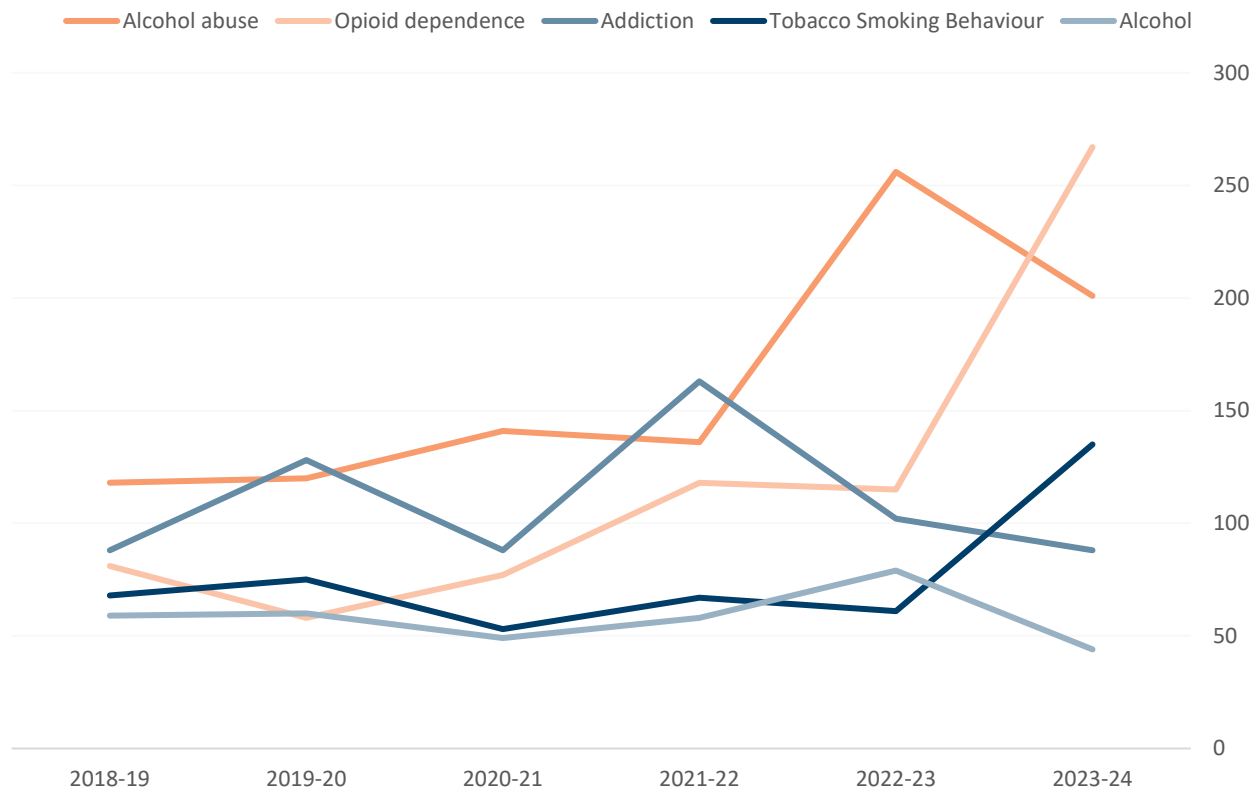
General practice

In Gippsland, 1.9% of all active patients in general practice had an active diagnosis related to alcohol and other drugs in 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).

In 2023-24, the most common new AOD related diagnoses recorded amongst general practice patients was opioid dependence, followed by alcohol misuse (**Figure 54**):

- **Alcohol Consumption:** consumption is decreasing by 4.8% per year
- **Alcohol misuse increase:** rising by 9.3% per year
- **Opioid Dependence growth:** increasing by 22% per year with 43.1% surge between 2022-23 and 2023-24
- **Tobacco smoking behaviour:** rising by 12.1% per year

Figure 54. Top five active AOD related diagnoses among Gippsland patients, 2018-19 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f)



Hospital activity

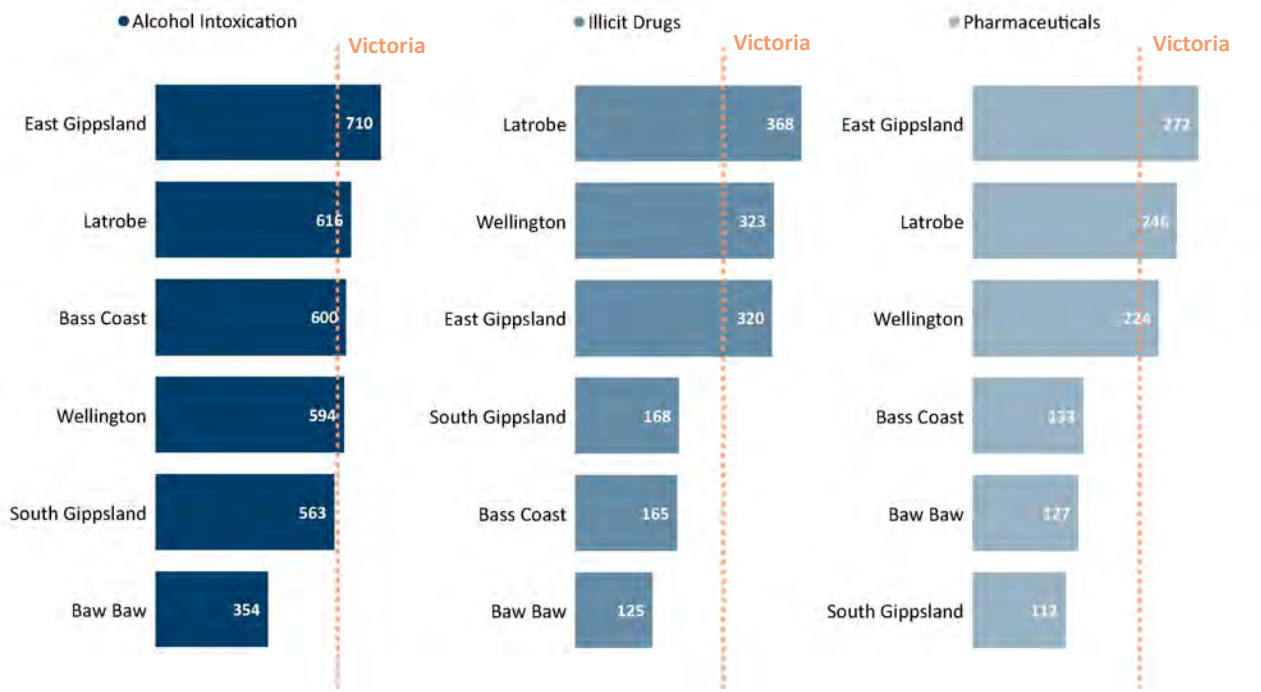
Hospital admission rates related to alcohol and other drugs were high in some parts of Gippsland in 2021-22, but relatively low in others (**Figure 55**):

- **Alcohol intoxication:** Admissions involving alcohol intoxication were most prevalent; East Gippsland recorded a rate amongst the highest 25% of Victorian LGAs.

- **Illicit drugs:** Admissions involving illicit drugs were high in Latrobe, East Gippsland and Wellington (ranking amongst the highest 25% of Victorian LGAs).

- **Pharmaceuticals:** Admissions involving pharmaceuticals were high in Latrobe and East Gippsland (amongst the highest 25% of Victorian LGAs).

Figure 55. Hospital admissions related to AOD, 2021-22 rates per 100,000 population (Turning Point 2024).



Alcohol and drug treatment services

Data from the National Minimum Dataset for Gippsland for 2022-23, compared to 2019-20 and (national data), show (AIHW 2024t):

- **Agency reporting:** 27 agencies in Gippsland reporting data to the national data set, up from 24 in 2019-20.
- **Service use:** Gippsland had the third highest number of clients receiving services per population among Australia's PHN regions, consistent with 2019-20.
- **Client services:** 82% of clients received a service for their own drug use, compared to 93% nationally.
- **Principal drugs:** The most common drug types compared to national averages:
  - Alcohol: 42%, up from 25% in 2019-20 (national average 40%)
  - Amphetamines: 25%, steady (national average 23%)

- Cannabis: 20%, up from 14% (national average 20%)
- Heroin: 3%, steady (national average 5%)

- **Treatment type in Gippsland:**
  - Counselling: 33% (national average 41%)
  - Assessment only: 32% (national average25%)
  - Support and case management: 15% (national average12%)
  - Withdrawal management: 9% (national average 6%)
  - Rehabilitation: 1% (down from 2%), (national average 5%)
  - Information and education: <1% (national average 3%)
  - Pharmacotherapy not available for Gippsland (national average 2%)

- **Referral source** for Gippsland clients were:
  - Self-referral: 24% (national average 36%)
  - Health service referral: 25% (national average 29%)
  - Corrections: 21% up from 11% (national average 13%)
  - Diversions: 2% up from 1%, (national average 11%)
  - Other: 28% down from 47% (national average 11%)

- **Treatment delivery setting:**
  - Non-residential setting 47%; down from 63% (national average 72%)
  - Residential treatment facility 8%; up from 5% (national average 10%)
  - Home 10%; up from 5% (national average 4%)
  - Outreach setting 6%; down from 10% (national average 7%).

Gippsland PHN commissioned services

Referrals to Gippsland PHN Commissioned AOD services were from:

- Hospital
- Health and welfare services
- Self-referral
- General Practice
- Families/carers
- Mental health agencies.

In 2023-24, a total of 326 clients used the family and carer support and short-term intervention program AOD services, with a total of 3,665 sessions or an average of 12 sessions per client (GPHN 2024k).

- Nearly half of all clients were male (48.6%)
- 75% of clients in the family and care support program were aged 50 years or older, underscoring the need for support among older adults
- Over half (51%) of clients in the short-term intervention program were Health Care Card holders, pointing to financial and cost of living factors among those seeking help.

Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Insights from professional stakeholders

Consultations with professional stakeholders (GPHN 2024e and GPHN 2024g) have provided local insights.

- How services can improve to better meet client needs:
    - Respectful, empathetic and non-judging care is imperative
    - There is a need to provide information, useful tools and education to both clients and carers
    - There is a need for more lived experience workers who are often able to make a meaningful connection
    - Providing support groups where clients can meet others experiencing the same issues
    - Prevention and early intervention need to be addressed, including the stressors that cause misuse, such as family violence.
    - Dental issues often impact people with AOD misuse and appropriate dental treatment can improve quality of life
    - There is a need for prescribers, including through a nurse practitioner model
    - Recruiting and appointing Hepatitis C specialists
    - Address stigma in GP clinics regarding AOD use.
- There is an ongoing lack of local rehabilitation and detoxification services (both community and residential), and often there is a need to travel to access care, especially from East Gippsland.

Insights from Gippsland PHN commissioned services

Themes from Gippsland PHN commissioned services consultations during 2024 (GPHN 2024g):

- All currently commissioned services are meeting important needs but are not able to meet demand.
- What is working well:
    - Assertive outreach support for young people and co-location with headspace.
    - Co-location of mental health and AOD services can help manage wait lists due to a high demand for services by referring clients to another service if an appointment is not immediately available.
    - The Short-term Intervention Program is meeting a need for high-risk clients.
    - AOD services communicated the value of collaboration and shared care with area mental health teams, health and welfare services, housing and employment services and the judicial system. This ensures that the complex needs of vulnerable clients are met.

    - Support for families and carers of people requiring substance misuse issue support. This includes advocating on behalf of the client and offering support for both the client and the family/carer.
- What needs improvement:
    - Services highlighted the need for appropriate and safe housing for young people, due to a number of referrals for young people who were experiencing homelessness, or at risk of homelessness.
    - Dual diagnosis support is a widespread gap and requires an integrated approach where services take responsibility for both mental health and AOD.
    - Additional support for the older population is needed, including within residential aged care.
    - Addressing services gaps for Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people.

Insights from AOD service providers

- Brokerage funding can be useful to support clients with immediate needs for essentials.
- The geographical locations of detoxification and rehabilitation beds can make it very difficult for clients in parts of Gippsland to access care. A 'dayhab style' program where clients can attend but stay in their home is needed in more places.
- A virtual short rehabilitation program is being trialled.
- A walk in service is operating and going well.
- There are concerning numbers of clients waiting.
- The sector is attempting to implement the recommendations related to mental health reform, but there is a lack of engagement in these attempts to improve integration and there is no funding in the AOD sector for parallel reforms.
- Workforce gaps include addiction medicine, psychologists for AOD and an increased peer workforce.
- Nurse practitioners continue to offer an important service.
  "More publicly funded nurse practitioner positions … would be enormously helpful for the NPs to be appropriately remunerated for the essential work they do."
- Availability of pharmacotherapy in Gippsland:
    - Accessing a pharmacotherapy prescriber in Gippsland is becoming increasingly difficult with prescribers leaving the area, retiring, close to retiring or being at capacity and no longer taking on new clients.
    - Some patients choose to travel to Melbourne to access a prescriber, but a number of these clinics have closed and the remaining ones are generally at capacity.
    - Nurse practitioners are important in complementing general practitioners who can be difficult to access.

- There is still a considerable stigma for clients with AOD issues, including opioid use disorder, among health professionals.
- Some pharmacies withdrew from pharmacotherapy services when pharmacotherapy went onto the PBS due to new processes and small pharmacotherapy programs.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from the Tell Gippsland PHN projects and ongoing consultations (2024c, 2024d & 2024e) related to AOD:

Experiences of AOD

- Many people spoke about their experiences with AOD, and AOD recovery.

  "I've just come out of rehab, so I've dealt with prescription medication abuse since I was 14. I'm currently 22 so yeah… drug addiction has been a massive problem in my life." (Community member)

  "For instance, ex-alcoholic/ semi-ex-alcoholic (sic), I haven't had a drink in like six weeks, seven weeks now." (Community member)

- Community members identified that in some cases men use AOD as a coping mechanism when they are having health issues. They identified a need for more awareness, and a need to make it okay for men to ask for help in relation to AOD supports.
- Some young people are using cannabis and alcohol to cope with anxiety and other mental health struggles.

Services

- Services that support rehabilitation were seen as important by community members. There were often concerns about access, availability, and wait times for these services.

  "…more money towards like, people with alcohol and drug problems, I think that would definitely help, because it is a bit of an issue in Australia anyway, it's just all over the place I think." (Community member)

  "But because we're here and Traralgon's so far away – to try and to go to Traralgon for any follow-up thing, it's just impossible. Especially if you don't drive, you know what I mean?" (Community member)

- Stigma among providers blocks people from seeking help for drug, alcohol, and gambling issues. People have talked about a lack of trust in the healthcare system and "don't believe they can help".

AOD and dental health

- Dental issues often impact people with AOD misuse and appropriate dental treatment can improve quality of life

"So I'm bouncing back and it's just the teeth at the moment. Like I want to go back to work and like it doesn't look the best. And that was all caused from that drug habit that I had for that year." (Community member)

"So yeah, just working on the teeth…. We had some family photos done just me and the kids and I had to keep my mouth shut." (Community member)

Carer perspectives

- Many participants spoke about loved ones who experienced substance use disorders, and how this had impacted their lives.

  "My daughter got into the ice. And I actually raised her son." (Community member)

- There is a lot of strain on family and carers who often report difficulty obtaining information about services and supports for people misusing alcohol and other drugs. Due to long wait times and lack of appropriate supports, family and carers are often left as the affected person's only support.

  "...community members are often reticent to seek help, either for lack of knowledge or fear of ridicule and stigma." (Community member)

  "AOD [alcohol and drug misuse] nearly always has underlying mental health issues and this needs to be better coordinated." (Community member)

  "There are so many different services, but I don't know which one is the right one. My young person isn't keen to engage and when he does try, the person he has spoken to doesn't seem to get it and he gives up without getting much further than assessment." (Community member)

  "Drug and alcohol use can often be people trying to treat their mental health issues… they are just trying to get through their day." (Community member)

Chapter 4: Mental Health and Wellbeing, Including Suicide Prevention

Mental health affects how we think, feel and act and impacts our everyday activities and quality of life. The World Health Organisation (WHO) state mental health "….is an integral component of health and wellbeing that underpins our individual and collective abilities to make decisions, build relationships and shape the world we live in." The mental health continuum acknowledges that an individual's mental health may change over time.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- Approximately 20.3% of people in Gippsland reported a mental health condition in the past 12 months; the highest prevalence was 39.2% for 16–24-year-olds.
- In Gippsland, 11.0% of the population had a diagnosed mental health condition, compared to 8.8% for Victoria and Australia.
- East Gippsland and Wellington had some of the lowest rates for Medicare subsidised services for clinical psychology and psychiatry in Australia.
- Gippsland PHN had the seventh highest mental health prescribing rate of PHN regions in 2022-23 and there was an increase from 204 prescriptions per population in 2017-18 to 227 in 2022-23. An increase was seen in both males and females.
- East Gippsland had the highest suicide rate in Victoria in 2018-2022 and there has been an increase in suicide rates for both males and females in Gippsland.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Improved experiences for consumers seeking continued support for their mental health across the mental health system.
- Improved access to mental health workforce, including psychology and psychiatry.
- Improved access to mental health services and supports for children and young people.
- More connected communities supporting mental wellbeing, especially for children and young people.
- Improved physical health for people with an ongoing mental health condition.
- Improved access to support for eating disorders and perinatal mental health.
- Reduced rate of people reporting high or very high psychological distress for all age groups.
- Reduced suicide rates.
- Reduced intentional self-harm hospital activity (admitted and emergency department).

Community voices

"I want all health professionals trained to provide suicide intervention."

"I want better access to mental health services for people in need – not only in a crisis situation."

"I want mental health screening included in my health care."

"I want to be the navigator of my recovery journey."

Health Status

National data

Prevalence

The National Study of Mental Health and Wellbeing 2020-2022 (ABS 2024e) provides the most recent estimates of prevalence of mental health conditions for people aged 16-85 years. Nationally:

- 42.9% of people aged 16–85 years had experienced a mental condition at some time in their life (lifetime mental condition)[10].
- 21.5% of people had a 12-month mental health condition[11].
- Changes in prevalence since 2007 show that rates have remained the same for most age groups, but 12-month mental health conditions have increased for 16–24-year-old females from 30% to 46% in 2023.

Tracking of mental health scores over time via the Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia Survey (HILDA) survey shows deteriorating mental health in the Australian population between 2014 and 2021, especially among people aged 15-34 years, with females recording the worst scores (AIHW 2024e).

The most recent survey of children was the Australian Child and Adolescent Survey of Mental Health and Wellbeing, (also referred to as the Young Minds Matter Survey) undertaken in 2013–14 when about 14% of 4–17-year-olds were estimated to have experienced mental illness in the previous 12 months (TKRIA 2017). The most common mental illnesses among all children and adolescents nationally were (TKRIA 2017):

- Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (7%)
- Anxiety disorders (7%)
- Major depressive disorder (3%)
- Conduct disorder (2%)

Burden of disease

According to Australia Burden of Disease Study 2023, mental health conditions and substance use disorders was the second highest disease group, responsible for 15% of the total disease burden in Australia in 2023 (AIHW 2023a). For overview, see **Gippsland Main Health Issues**.

- There has been a 33% increase in anxiety disorders and a 11% increase in depressive disorders between 2003 and 2023 (AIHW 2023a).

[10] Lifetime mental condition refer to the number of people who met the diagnostic criteria for having a mental condition at some time in their life. This does not imply that a person has had a mental condition throughout their entire life

[11] 12-month mental condition refer to the number of people who met the diagnostic criteria for having a mental health condition at some time in their life and had sufficient symptoms of that condition in the 12 months prior to when they completed the survey.

- The experiences of mental conditions vary by age and between males and females (AIHW 2023a):
    - **Among children aged 5–14 years:** mental disorders contribute significantly to burden of disease with anxiety disorders contributing most among females (10.4%) and autism spectrum disorders most among males (15.9%).
    - **Among young people aged 15-24 years:** anxiety disorders contribute most among both females (16.8%) and males (10.5%). Eating disorders rated as the third cause of disease burden for females aged 15-24 years and fifth among females aged 25-44 years.

Population groups more likely to be impacted by mental illness (AIHW 2024e):

- **Females**: According to 2021 census data, nearly twice as many young women in Victoria aged 20-29 (16%) are diagnosed with mental illness compared to their male counterparts (8%), with female rates consistently higher across all age groups.
- **People living with a disability:** According to the 2020–21 National Health Survey, an estimated 33% of adults with disability experienced high or very high psychological distress in the previous week – nearly triple the rate of those without disability (12%). People with psychosocial disability faced the highest levels of distress, with 76% reporting significant or very high psychological distress, followed closely by those with intellectual disability at 53%.
- **LGBTIQA+**: In 2020, an estimated 61% of LGBTIQA+ people reported a depression diagnosis, and 47% an anxiety disorder. Further, 57% reported experiencing high or very high levels of psychological distress within the past four weeks, highlighting the significant mental health challenges within this community.
- **People not in education or employment.**
    - See also **Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander Health and Wellbeing**
    - See also **Alcohol and Other Drugs**
    - See also **Access to primary care for marginalised communities**

Comorbidities

People living with mental illness, and in particular severe mental illness, are more likely to experience comorbidity of physical health conditions, more likely to be hospitalised for potentially preventable reasons and tend to die earlier than the general population (AIHW 2024e). See also **Chronic Conditions**.

In summary:

- An estimated 8.4% of adults experiencing both a mental illness and a long-term physical health condition.
- Long-term physical health conditions were reported to be around twice as common for people living with mental illness, including arthritis, asthma, cancer, diabetes, and health disease.

The reasons people living with severe mental illness experience poorer physical health include:

- Increased exposure to known risk factors for physical disease including lower socio-economic status, smoking, poor nutrition, less physical activity and higher sedentary behaviour
- Reduced access to and quality of health care due to financial barriers, and stigma and discrimination among health care providers
- Systemic issues in health care delivery, including the lack of integrated care across mental and physical health services, and unclear accountability for monitoring physical health that leave gaps in comprehensive and cohesive care that addresses both needs
- Adverse effects of psychotropic medication, in particular their contribution to metabolic syndrome, obesity, cardiovascular disease, and type 2 diabetes
- Impacts from polypharmacy (the prescription of multiple medications).
- Lack of capability among both generalist and specialist health care staff to manage complex comorbidities. Mental health staff may lack skills, training, and confidence to address and treat physical conditions, while physical health teams lack training and confidence to manage mental health conditions.

Mortality

People living with mental illness have a lower estimated life expectancy- 16-years less for males and 12-years less for females. This is mainly due to premature deaths from potentially preventable physical health conditions. Among all mental illness types, substance use disorder has been associated with the poorest health outcomes.

Gippsland data

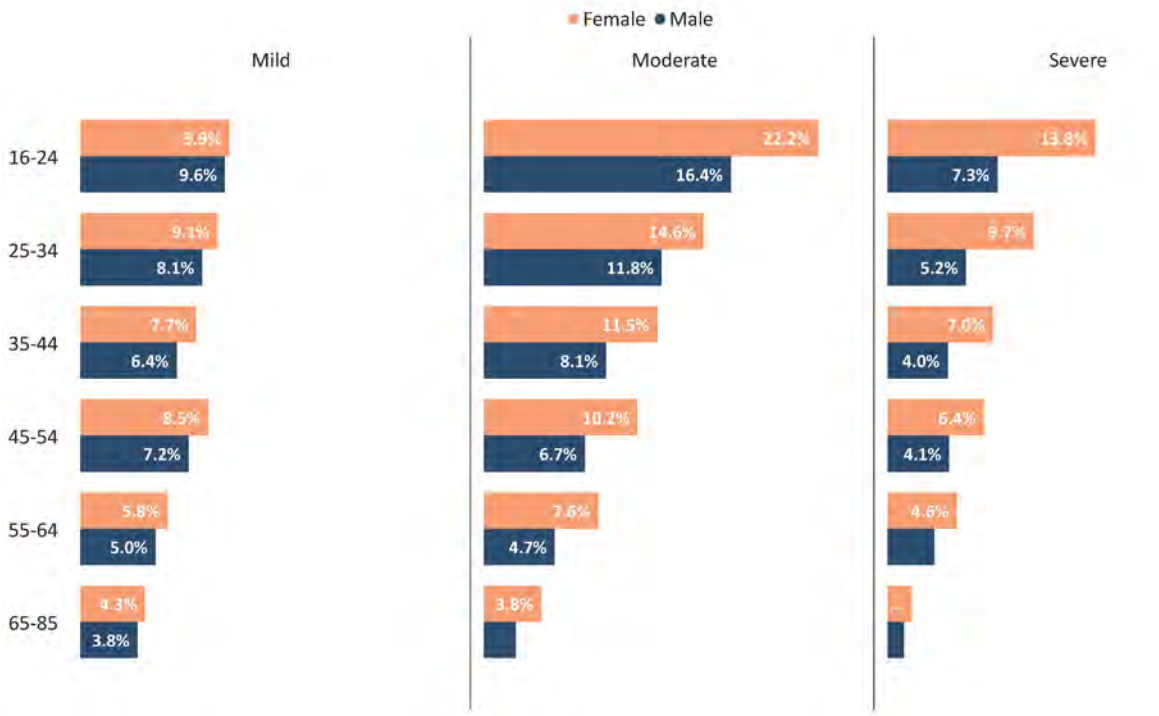
Latest census data indicates that 11.0% of the Gippsland population had a diagnosed mental health condition, compared to 8.8% for Victoria and Australia respectively (ABS 2021).

According to the National Study of Mental Health and Wellbeing 2020-2022 (ABS 2024e) an estimated 20.3% of people in Gippsland had a 12-month mental health condition[11]. Key findings (**Figure 56**) suggest:

- Prevalence was greater in females across all severity levels and age groups than males.
- Overall estimates indicate 23.6% of females experienced a 12-month mental health condition compared to 16.8% of males.
- Prevalence was greatest among 16–24-year-olds.

- Of survey participants, 8.8% of people were estimated to have a comorbidity of any 12-month mental health condition and a physical condition.
- Rates in Gippsland are higher than Victoria across all gender, severity and age groups, except for young males aged 16-24 years and 25-36 years with severe mental health conditions (**Appendix 9**).

Figure 56. Proportion of people with lifetime and 12-month mental conditions in Gippsland by severity, age group and gender, 2020-22 (ABS 2024e).



Prevalence for 16–85-year-olds by severity in Gippsland was 4.8% for severe mental health conditions, 8.5% for moderate mental health conditions and 6.5% for mild mental health conditions (ABS 2024e).

Prevalence estimates for the type of disorder are below (ABS 2024e):

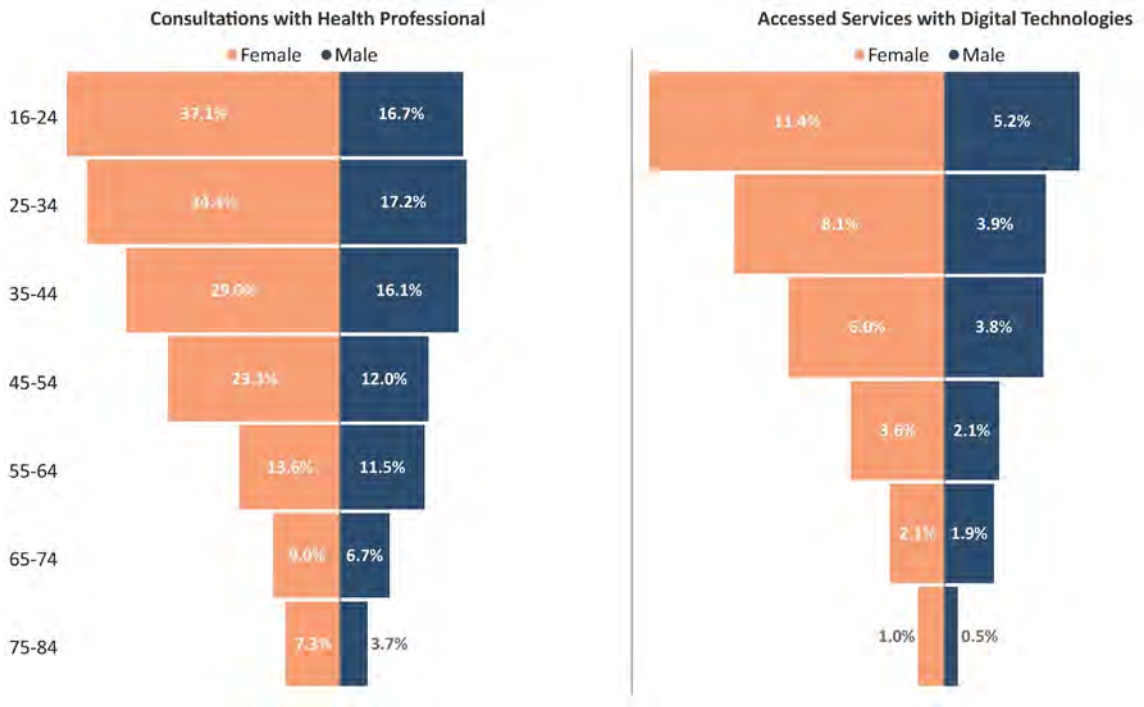
- Affective disorder: 7.0% (includes depression)
- Anxiety disorders: 17.4%
- Substance use disorder: 3.5%

Professional support

In Gippsland, 16.6% of people aged 16-85 years were estimated to have had at least one consultation with a mental health professional in the past 12 months (ABS 2024e) (**Figure 57**). Females were more likely to seek professional help; with 21.1% having done so compared to 11.9% of males. (ABS 2024e). Younger age groups were more likely to seek support, particularly 16–24-year-old females (ABS 2024e).

In addition to mental health related consultations with health professionals, an estimated 3.4% of people in Gippsland also accessed other services for their mental health using phone, internet, or another digital technology[12]. The proportion was highest for 16–24-year-olds at 8.2% of the total participants, a distribution by age group and gender of service users can be seen in **Figure 57**.

Figure 57. Consultations with mental health professionals and access of services with digital technologies[12] in the past 12 months, Gippsland by age and gender (ABS 2024e).



[12] 'Digital technology' refers to services other than consultations with health professionals accessed using phone, internet or another digital technology, including:

- Crisis support or counselling services (e.g. Lifeline)
- Treatment programs, training assessments, or other tools to improve mental health (e.g. MindSpot, MoodGym, MyCompass)
- Mental health support groups, forums, or chatrooms (e.g. SANE, Beyond Blue, or CanTeen forums)
- Information about mental illness, treatment options or services.

The **Victorian Population Health Survey** (DH 2020) provides prevalence estimates (age-standardised) for mental health related conditions among adults. Rates in Gippsland, compared to the Victorian average, are reported below:

- Ever been diagnosed with anxiety or depression: 37% in Gippsland (higher than the Victoria average of 32%)
- Current high or very high psychological distress: 21% in Gippsland (lower than the Victorian average of 24%)
- Had been diagnosed with bipolar disorder: 2.5% in Gippsland (more than twice the Victorian average of 1.1%)
- Had been diagnosed with schizophrenia: 1.9% in Gippsland (three times higher than the Victorian average of 0.6%)
- Feeling never or not often feel valued by society: 13% in Gippsland (compared to the Victorian average of 11%). Notably, in Latrobe, this figure increased to 18%, the highest proportion in the state.

Service System

Background

The mental health service system includes Commonwealth funded services (including MBS, PBS and programs and initiatives funded through PHNs) and State funded services (including hospitals and community mental health services) but also relies on consumer contributions and private health funds.

The Council of Australian Governments (COAG) agreed to the Fifth National Mental Health and Suicide Prevention Plan, which established a national approach for collaborative government effort from 2017. This included joint regional planning between Local Health Networks (LHNs) and Primary Health Networks (PHNs). In Gippsland, a Regional Mental Health and Suicide Prevention 'Plan on a Page' was published in 2020 (GPHN 2024i) and it identifies a vision, mission, values, and commitments. Proposed areas of focus included the following:

- Regional benchmarking / data sharing of health and wellbeing performance indicators.
- The governance and accountability of mental health and suicide prevention deliverables are regionally managed.
- Community voice is represented and shared across providers.
- Regional risk assessment tools and risk categorisation systems are developed in accordance with the Stepped Care model.
- All relevant organisations participate in the operationalisation of the Gippsland Mental Health and Suicide Prevention Workforce Strategy.
- Services are consultative and inclusive of staff, consumer, and community views.
- Regional treatment guidelines and protocols are informed by people with a lived experience and used to support a pathway aligned with the Stepped Care continuum.

A bilateral Mental Health and Suicide Prevention Agreement between the Commonwealth and Victoria was executed in 2022 and sets out a shared commitment to working together to improve mental health and wellbeing. A Gippsland overview of the evolving service system was published in July 2023 (GPHN 2024i).

In addition, the recently published Statewide Mental Health and Wellbeing Service and Capital Plan 2024–2037 is a first for Victoria and will play an important role in the transformation of the mental health system. The Plan is a step towards a new approach to planning for mental health and wellbeing treatment, care and support. It will be used as a guide for future planning and investments with community mental health treatment, care and support at the centre, and as a framework to help guide and support mental health related decision making through Victoria.

The Statewide Mental Health and Wellbeing Service and Capital Plan 2024-2037 also provides response to Recommendation 47 of the Royal Commission into Victoria's Mental Health System published in 2021. The Royal Commission report outlines change required to create a future mental health and wellbeing system that provides holistic treatment, care and support for all Victorians. The report includes a total of 65 recommendations in addition to nine interim report recommendations which are designed to set out a 10-year vision for mental health reform in Victoria.

Gippsland PHN funds a variety of primary mental health services that deliver care across the stepped care continuum. Services include headspace and Head to Health centres, as well as care provided by mental health practitioners, peer workers, nurse practitioners, and social workers.

An analysis of the mental health service system across funders has noted that:

- The Latrobe Regional Health (LRH) Area Mental Health Service is the main provider of acute mental health services, including the Child and Youth Mental Health Service, mental health triage and a dual diagnosis service. Inpatient care is only available at the Traralgon campus of Latrobe Regional Health.
- Specialised services for Indigenous people are limited with two providers with an ongoing presence in two LGAs.
- Specialised services for children and people aged 65 years or older are very limited and/or are being phased out.
- Public psychiatry is available through the Area Mental Health Service.
- Secondary consultations are available through the Area Mental Health Service and via telehealth.
- Dual diagnosis services are available through a limited number of providers.
- Programs including a peer support workforce are limited but growing.
- Group programs suitable for moderate and severe illness are very limited.
- High reliance on phone and other digital services for some cohorts (eating disorders, perinatal support, LGBTIQA+ people), and/or geographies (including far East Gippsland).
- There are no LGBTIQA+ specific services provided in Gippsland.

Service Use

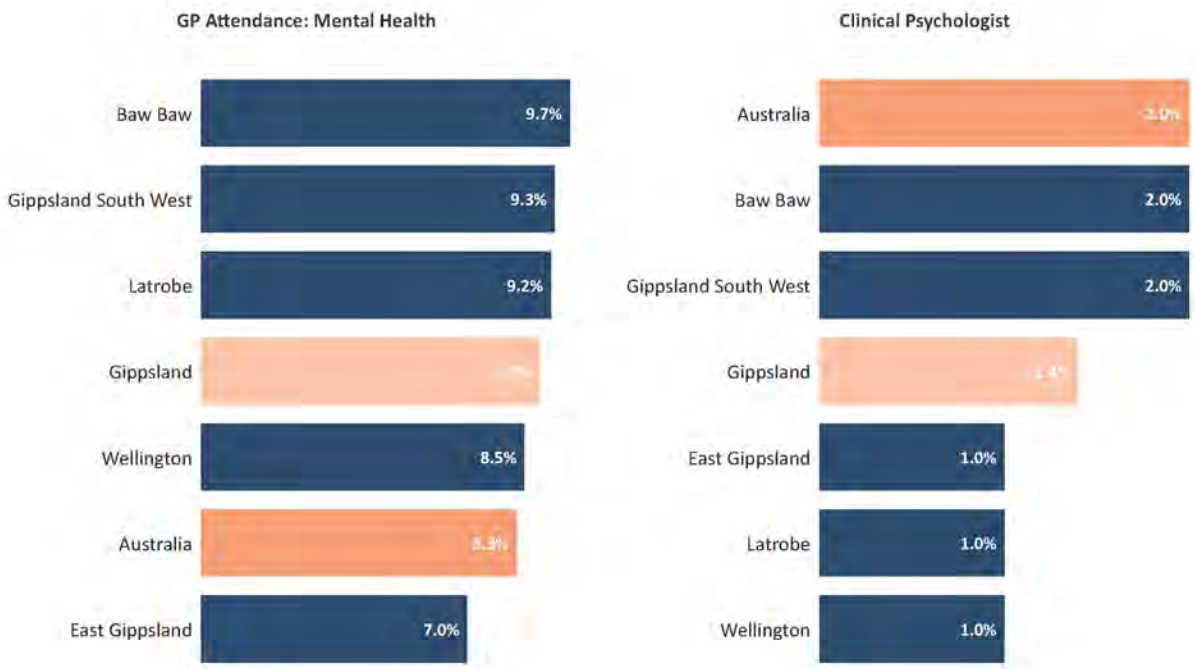
Medicare subsidised services

Medicare subsidised services related to mental health care were delivered to a lower proportion of the population compared to Australia for all professions except GPs in 2022-23 (AIHW 2024f) (**Appendix 10**). Of note, there are significant access issues:

- Allied health, clinical psychologist, other psychologist and specialist attendance in Wellington were in the bottom 25% of SA3 sub-regions nationally.
- Baw Baw (9.7%), Bass Coast / South Gippsland (9.3%) and Latrobe (9.2%) all have mental health General Practice mental health attendances above the national rate (8.3%).
  In contrast, East Gippsland (7.0%) falls below the national rate (8.3%)
- East Gippsland and Wellington were amongst the bottom 25% in Australia for access to clinical psychology and psychiatry.

General Practice and clinical psychologist attendance is shown in **Figure 58**, noting GP attendance for mental health conditions in Baw, Latrobe and Gippsland South West is in the top 25% of SA3 sub-regions nationally.

Figure 58. Medicare subsidised mental health care, percentage of people who used a GP or clinical psychologist service, by Gippsland SA3 sub-region, 2022-23 (AIHW 2024f).



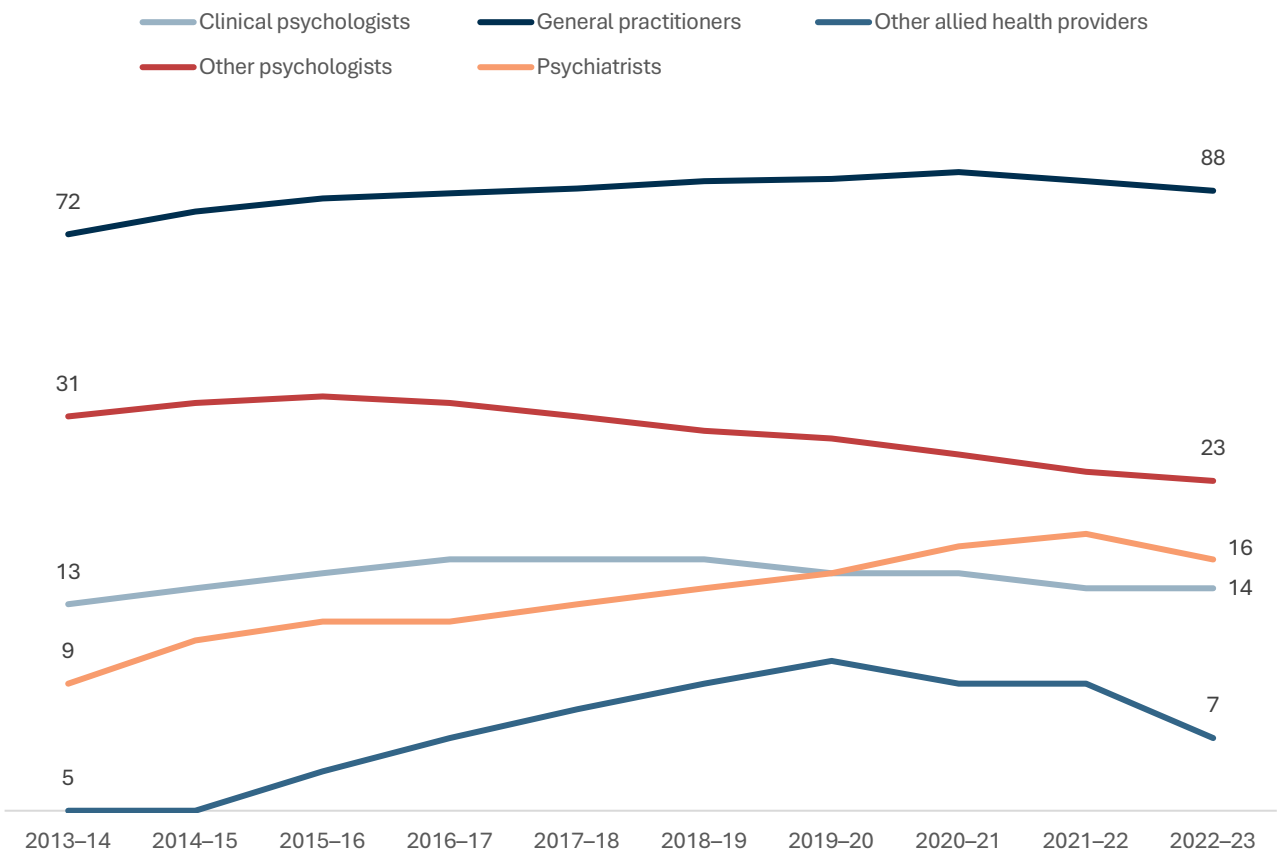
Trends over time for the use of Medicare funded services for mental health in Gippsland by profession are shown in **Figure 59** (AIHW 2024f**Figure 59**). It can be noted that:

- **Mental health care by GPs:** In 2022-23 General practitioners provided mental health care to 88 out of every 1,000 residents; a slight decrease from 93 in 2019-20. This remains higher than the national average of 82 per 1,000.

- **Psychiatry services:** There were 16 psychiatry services per 1,000 people in 2022-23; down from 18 in the previous year and below the national rate of 20 per 1,000.

- **Psychology services:** While the rate of services by clinical psychologists has remained stable since 2014-15, the rate of services by other psychologists has dropped to a low of 23 patients per 1,000 population in 2022-23, down from 34 in 2015-16.

Figure 59. Medicare subsidised mental health care, patient rate per 1,000 population by profession in Gippsland, 2013-14 to 2022-23 (AIHW 2024f).



Demographic comparisons

Data by age and gender were not available for smaller geography such as Gippsland, but national data comparing the rate of the population receiving a Medicare mental health services show:

- **High uptake by young people:** The highest rate of people receiving Medicare mental health services are 18–24-year-olds.
- **Gender disparity:** Females accessed these services at a 64% higher rate than males.
- **Urban versus rural divide:** Major cities had the highest rates with 35% lower rates in outer regional areas while very remote areas had a 145% lower rate.
- **Inequity:** The most disadvantaged areas had 60% lower rate than those in the most advantaged areas of Australia.

Mental health related prescriptions

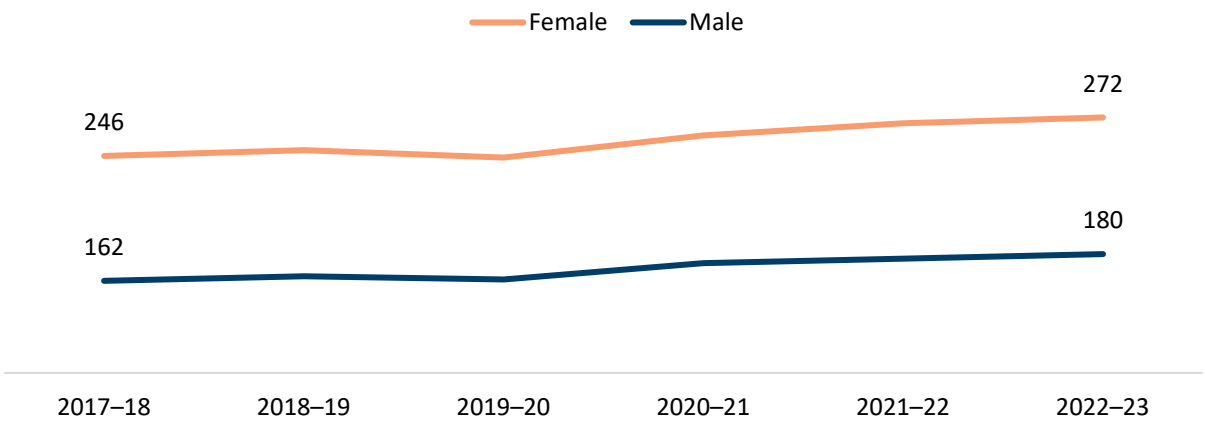
In 2022-23, 69,069 Gippsland residents received a mental health related prescription (AIHW 2024e):

- Gippsland PHN had 227 prescriptions per population in 2022-23: higher than the rate in Australia (184) and the seventh highest prescribing rate of PHN regions
- There was an increase in prescribing rates in Gippsland from 204 prescriptions per population in 2017-18 to 227 in 2022-23; an increase was seen for both males and females (**Figure 60**).

For SA3 sub-regions in 2021-22:

- All Gippsland SA3s had a high prescribing rate with the highest rates in East Gippsland (243) and Latrobe (238)
- 23% of Gippsland residents were prescribed a mental health related medication; much higher than 18% of the Victorian and Australian population
- East Gippsland had the fastest increase in mental health related prescribing in Gippsland

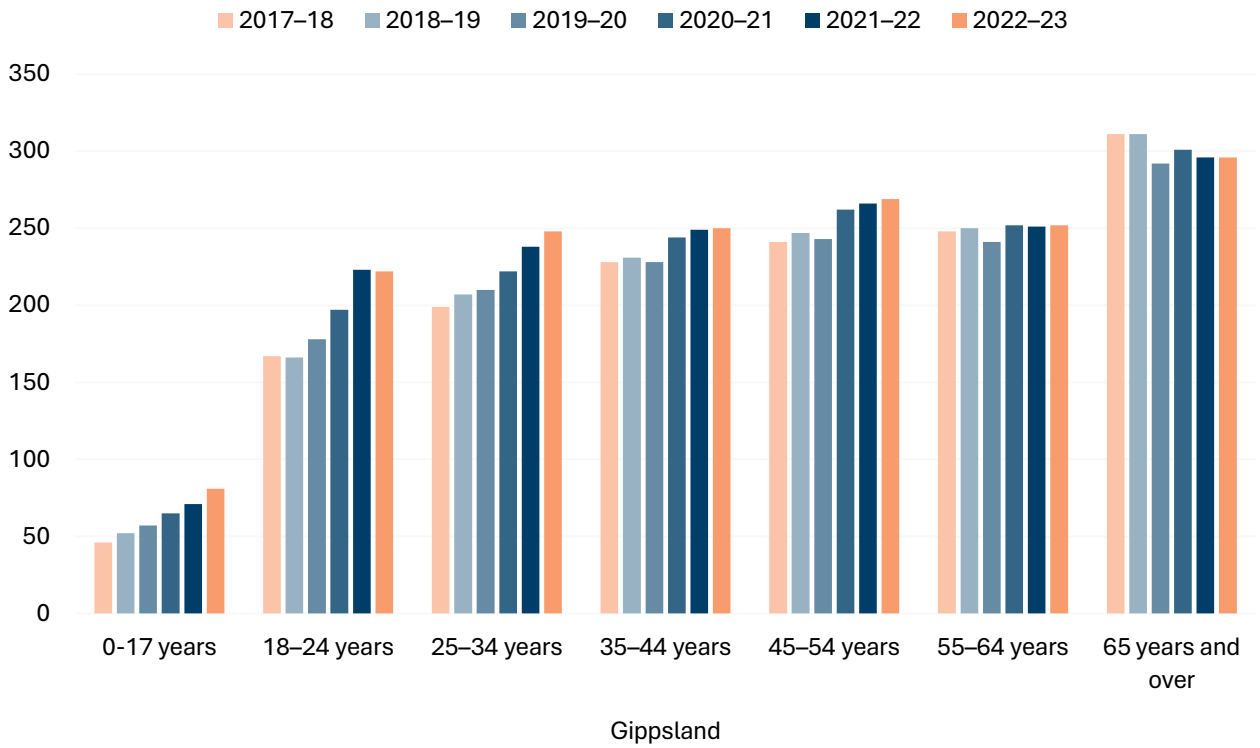
Figure 60. Gippsland population with mental health related prescriptions by gender, 2017-18 to 2022-23 (AIHW 2024e)



Mental health related prescribing by age group over time in Gippsland is shown in **Figure 61**. Of note:

- The highest prescribing rates are seen among people 65 years or older, but these rates have fallen by 5% since 2017-18.
- Prescribing rates among children (0-17 years) are low but have increased significantly (76% growth) since 2017-18.
- There has been a 33% increase in prescribing rates among 18–24-year-olds.
- There was a smaller increase in prescribing rates among 25–34-year-olds (up by 25%), 35- to 44-year-olds (up by 10%) and 45–54-year-olds (up by 12%).

Figure 61. Mental health related prescriptions in Gippsland by age group, 2017-18 to 2022-23 (AIHW 2024e).



General practice

In 2023-24, nearly one in three Gippsland patients (27.1%) presenting to general practice had an active mental health diagnosis (GPHN 2024f). Of these:

- A total of 354 patients had an active diagnosis of any eating disorder (184 had anorexia nervosa and 96 bulimia).
- There were 14,941 referrals for psychology across Gippsland (6,538 of these were for a patient with an active mental health diagnosis). By LGA, 22% were for patients in East Gippsland, 26% for Latrobe, 19% Baw Baw, 19% Wellington, 7% Bass Coast and 8% South Gippsland.
- The most common mental health diagnosis in 2023-24 was Depression, followed by anxiety and mixed anxiety and depression disorder (**Figure 62**).

- The proportion of patients with an active mental health diagnosis prescribed selected groups of medications:
    - Antidepressants: 43.5% of patients
    - Opioids: 38.2%
    - Antipsychotics: 19.0%
    - Anxiolytics: 20.4%
    - Hypnotics and sedatives: 24.7%
    - Psychostimulants: 2.0%
- The most common new mental health related diagnosis in 2023-24 was anxiety, overtaking depression diagnoses which had been the highest prior to 2020-21 (**Figure 63**).
- Additionally, new diagnosis of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder has increased at the fastest rate of the top 5, growing at 32.9% per year, and was the only top 5 condition to have increased between 2022-23 and 2023-24.
- 39.3% of patients with an active mental health diagnosis had a GP Mental Health Care Plan.

Figure 62. Top 10 active mental health related diagnoses among general practice patients in Gippsland, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f)

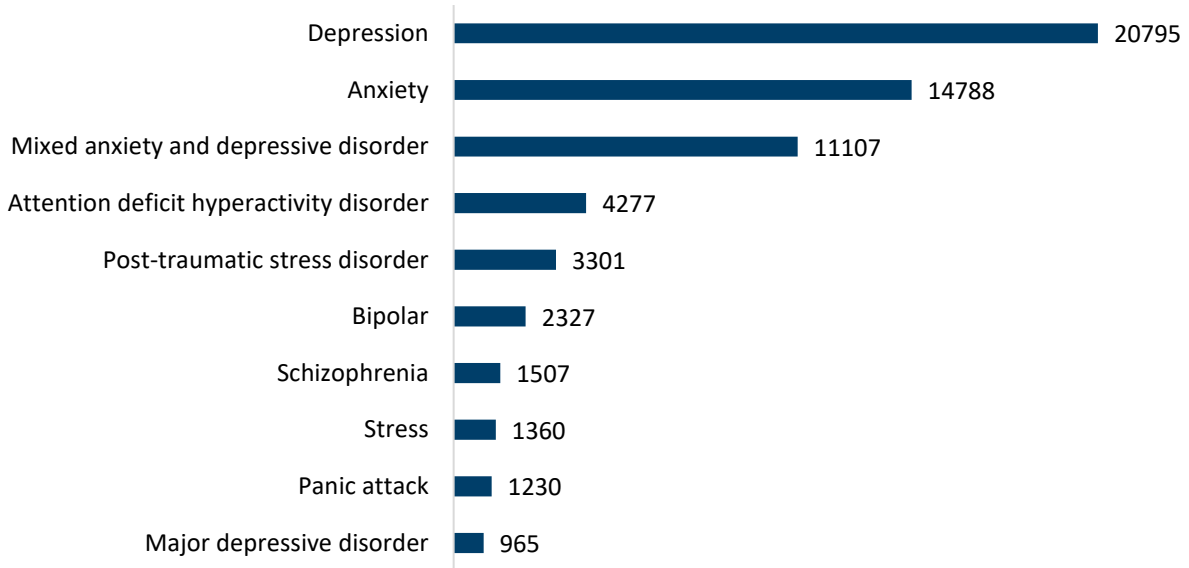
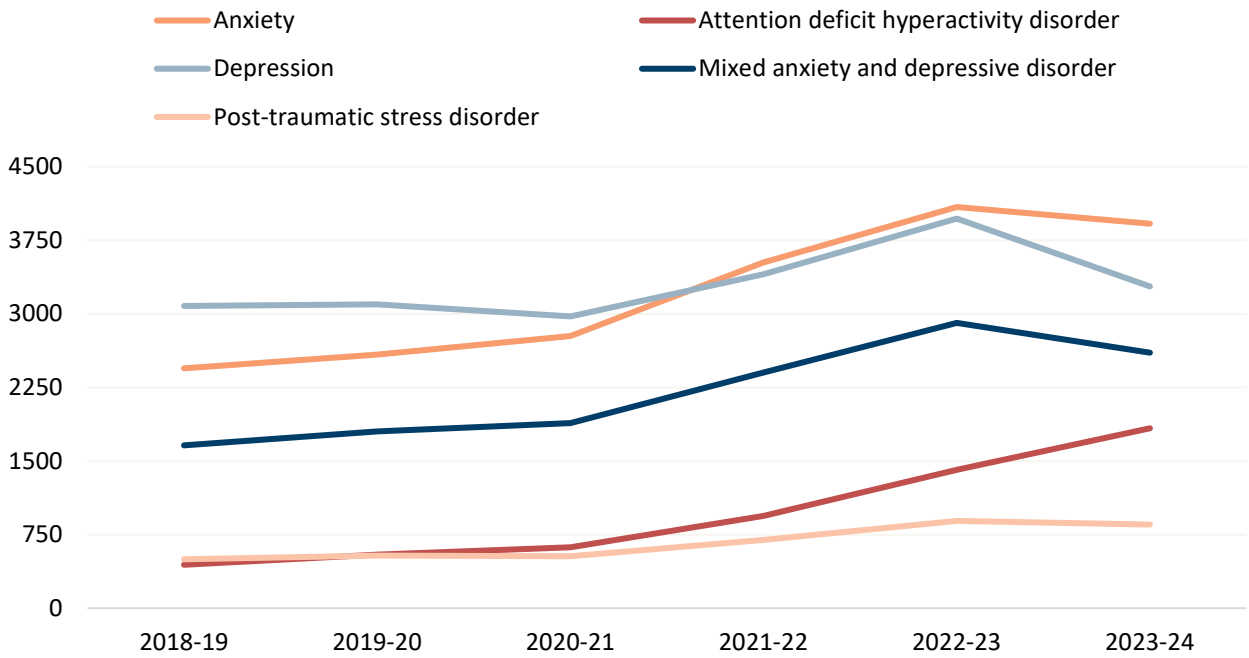


Figure 63. Top five new mental health related diagnoses among general practice patients in Gippsland, 2018-19 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f)



Gippsland PHN funded primary mental health services

- In 2023-24, there were 4,822 clients accessing Gippsland PHN funded Primary Mental Health care services with 5,002 episodes of care and 32,411 service contacts. (GPHN 2024k).
- Of all service contacts in 2023-24 (and comparison to 2019-20):
    - **Health care card holders:** 36.2% (steady since 2019-20)
    - **NDIS Participants:** 2.4% (previously 2.7%)
    - **GP mental health plan:** 31.3% (down from 54.4%)
    - **Employment status:**
        - Full time: 14% (previously 9%)
        - Part time: 15% (previously 9%)
        - Not in the workforce: 61% (previously 54%)
    - **Referred by:**
        - Referred by a GP: 42% (previously 67%)

- Self-referred: 25% (previously 14%)
- Referrer profession was “other”: 18%

- **Main Diagnosis:** The principal diagnoses of contacts was subsyndromal problems (**Table 11**). The most frequently diagnosed additional diagnosis was subsyndromal problems (**Table 12**).
- **Income source:** Paid employment for 27.5% of contacts (up from 17% in 2019-20) (**Table 13**).
- **Types of contacts (Figure 64):**
  - Psychosocial support: 32.5% (up significantly from 16.7%);
  - Structured psychological intervention: 31.7% (down from 34.5%)
  - Clinical care coordination: 14.6% (down from 18.8%)

Table 11. Percentage of service contacts by principal diagnosis in Gippsland, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024k).

Principal diagnosis	Service contacts (%)
No formal mental disorder but subsyndromal problems	54.9
Anxiety disorders	20.4
Affective (mood) disorders	15.3
Other mental disorders (4.7%)	3.4
Psychotic disorders	2.4
Disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence not listed elsewhere	1.9
Substance use disorders	1.0
Missing or unknown	0.6

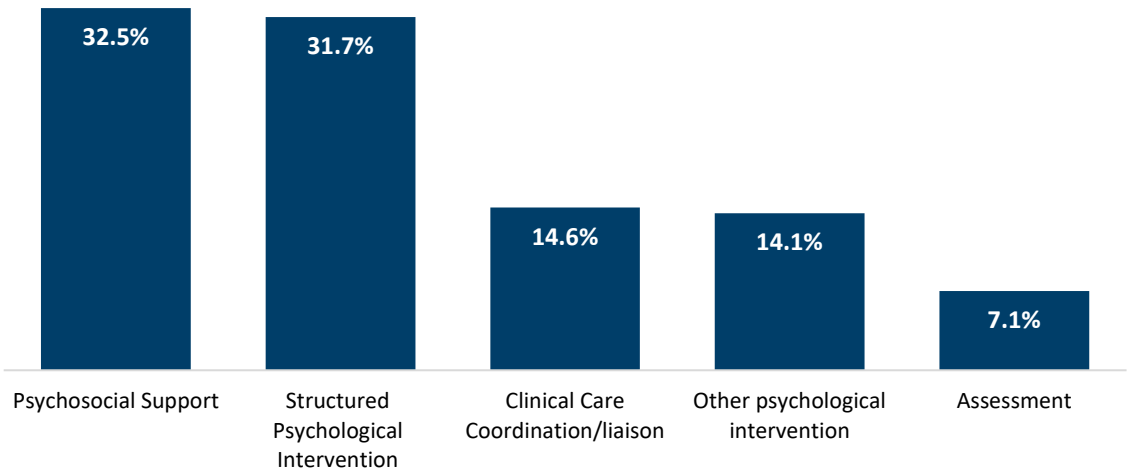
Table 12. Percentage of service contacts by additional diagnosis in Gippsland, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024k).

Additional Diagnosis: Grouped	Service contacts (%)
No formal mental disorder but subsyndromal problems	34.0
No additional diagnosis	33.6
Anxiety disorders	16.2
Affective (mood) disorders	8.2
Other mental disorders	3.0
Disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence not listed elsewhere	1.5
Psychotic disorders	1.3
Substance use disorders	1.2
Missing or unknown	0.8

Table 13. Service contacts by source of cash income for Gippsland, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024k).

Source of Cash Income	Service Contacts	
	Number	Percentage
Other pension or benefit	9,882	30.5%
Paid employment	6,857	21.2%
Disability Support Pension	4,349	13.4%
N/A Client aged less than 16 years	4,013	12.4%
Not stated/inadequately described	2,809	8.7%
Not known	2,412	7.4%
Nil income	1,295	4.0%
Other (e.g. superannuation, investments etc)	527	1.6%
Compensation payments	267	0.8%

Figure 64. Percentage of service contacts by service contact type in Gippsland, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024k).



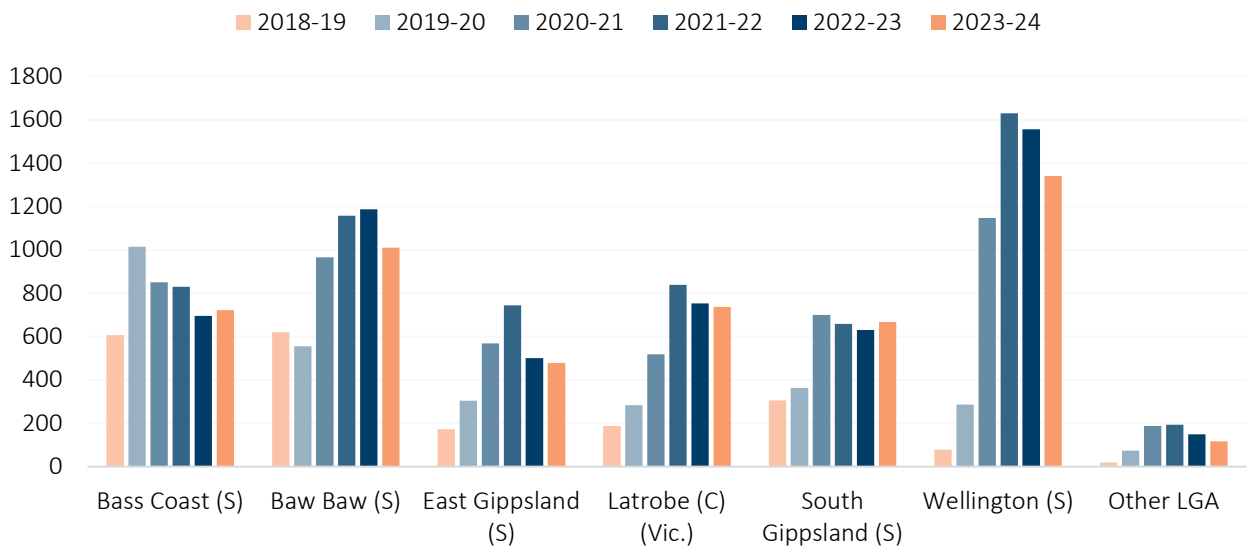
Demographic details over time are shown in **Table 14**. Very little variation over time is noted, with the exception of a slight decrease in the proportion of female clients.

Table 14. Client demographics, Gippsland PHN funded primary mental health services, 2021-22 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024k).

Client characteristic	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24
Age 25-64 years	56.3%	55.9%	56.6%
Gender identification as female	66.3%	64.2%	62.1%
Main language spoken at home was English	99.3%	99.3%	99.5%
Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander identification	3.6%	3.8%	3.4%
Country of birth was Australia	94.2%	92.7%	92.8%

The distribution of clients by residential LGA was estimated based on postcode (**Figure 65**). It can be noted that there has been an increase in client episodes in Gippsland PHN mental health commissioned services over time for most LGAs. Since 2019-20, Gippsland PHN commissioned services included in the PMHC-MDS changed to include HeadtoHealth and bushfire funded services. This change has likely driven the rise in self-referrals, a reduction in services delivered as part of a GP mental health treatment plan, an increase in services provided to people with no formal diagnosis and more services delivered to people in paid employment. Bushfire funded services contributed to the increase in psychosocial support category. The peak in 2021-22 was impacted by HeadtoHealth service provision and bushfire funded services and may have been impacted by a return to 'business as usual' following the COVID-19 pandemic.

Figure 65. Number of client episodes for Gippsland PHN funded primary mental health services, by LGA, 2018-19 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024g).



headspace services

See **Chapter 7: Growing Up Healthy** for details.

Hospital admissions

National Hospital Morbidity Database

In some cases, an individual's mental health care needs may require engagement of inpatient care at a public or private hospital. National data shows that in 2022-23 (AIHW 2024e):

- 79% of longer stays (involving at least one overnight stay) occurred in public hospitals,
- 21% of same day hospital admissions were in public hospitals, and;
- Hospital admissions with psychiatric care have decreased, especially since 2020-21.

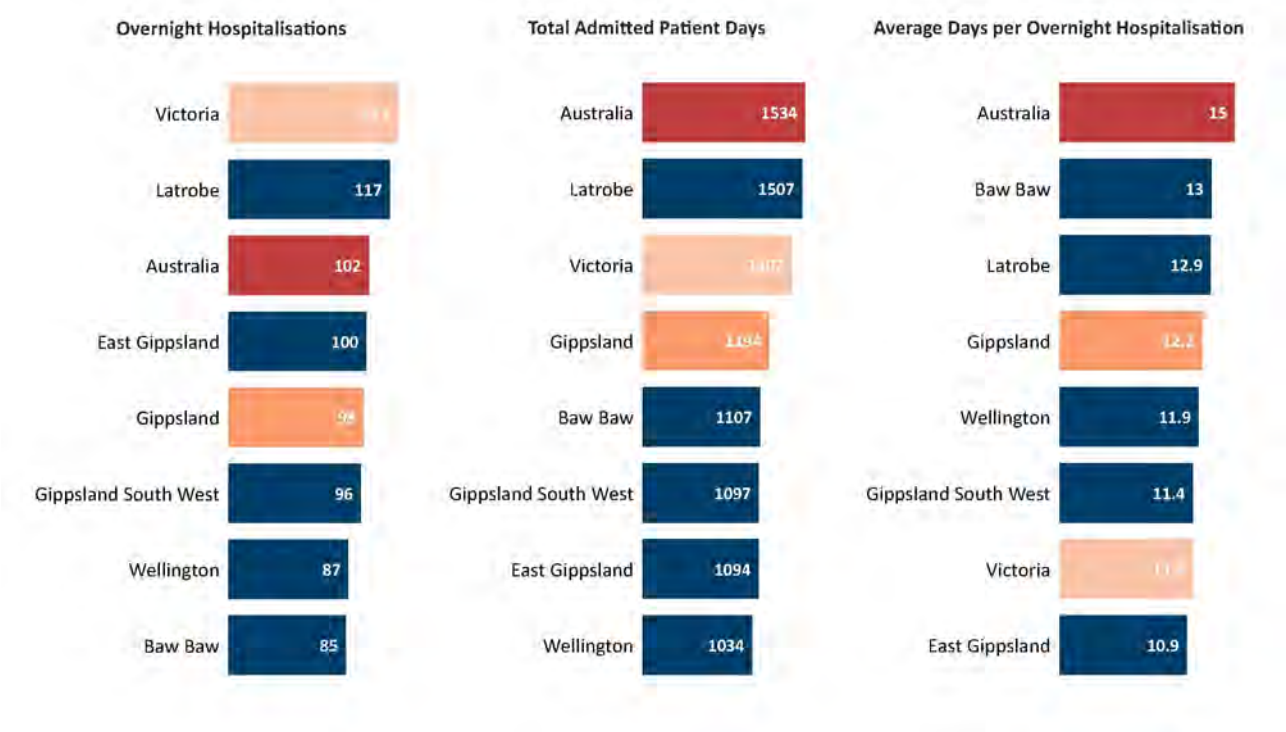
Mental health hospital admission rates (per 10,000 population) for Gippsland residents in 2021-22 (AIHW 2024e) are shown in **Figure 66**:

- **Overnight stays:** Mental health related hospital admissions that included at least one overnight stay were generally lower in Gippsland compared to Victoria, except for the high rate in Latrobe.

- **Admitted:** Gippsland had a lower rate of admitted patient days compared to Victoria and Australia; especially in Wellington, but the Latrobe rate was higher.

- **Average days per overnight hospitalisation:** Gippsland and Victoria are below the national average; East Gippsland has the lowest average days in Gippsland, below the Victorian average.

Figure 66. Mental health hospital admissions (per 10,000 population) that included at least one overnight stay for Gippsland residents, 2021-22 (AIHW 2024e).

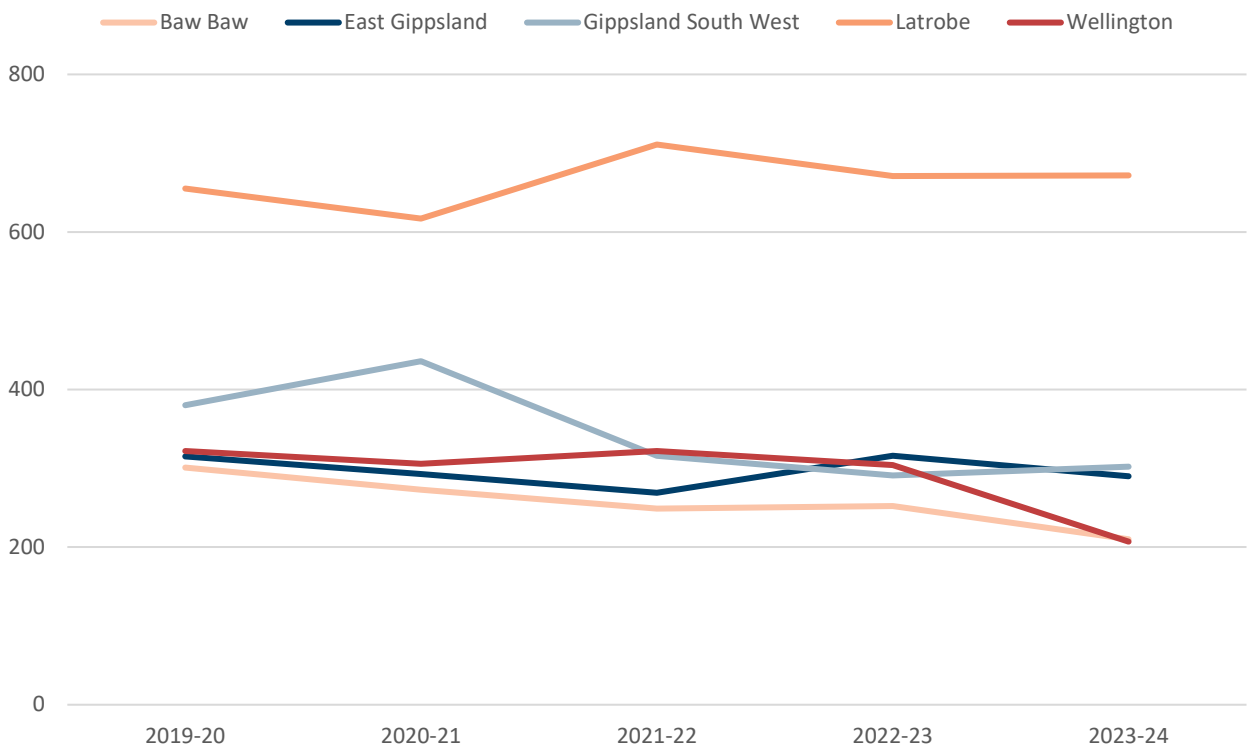


Victorian Department of Health (DH) Victorian Admitted Episodes Dataset (VAED)

There was a total of 1,681 mental health admissions to hospital for Gippsland residents in 2023-24, down by 15% from 1,973 in 2019-20, see **Figure 67Figure 67** for details. Latrobe was the only area with annual growth, increasing 0.6% per year; by contrast, Wellington and Baw Baw saw the greatest annual declines (-10.5% and -8.6% per year, respectively). Distribution by SA3 sub-regions over the five years are as follows:

- Latrobe residents: 36% of admissions
- Gippsland South West residents: 19%
- East Gippsland residents: 16%
- Wellington residents: 16%
- Baw Baw residents: 14%

Figure 67. Number of mental health hospital admissions among Gippsland residents, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024a).

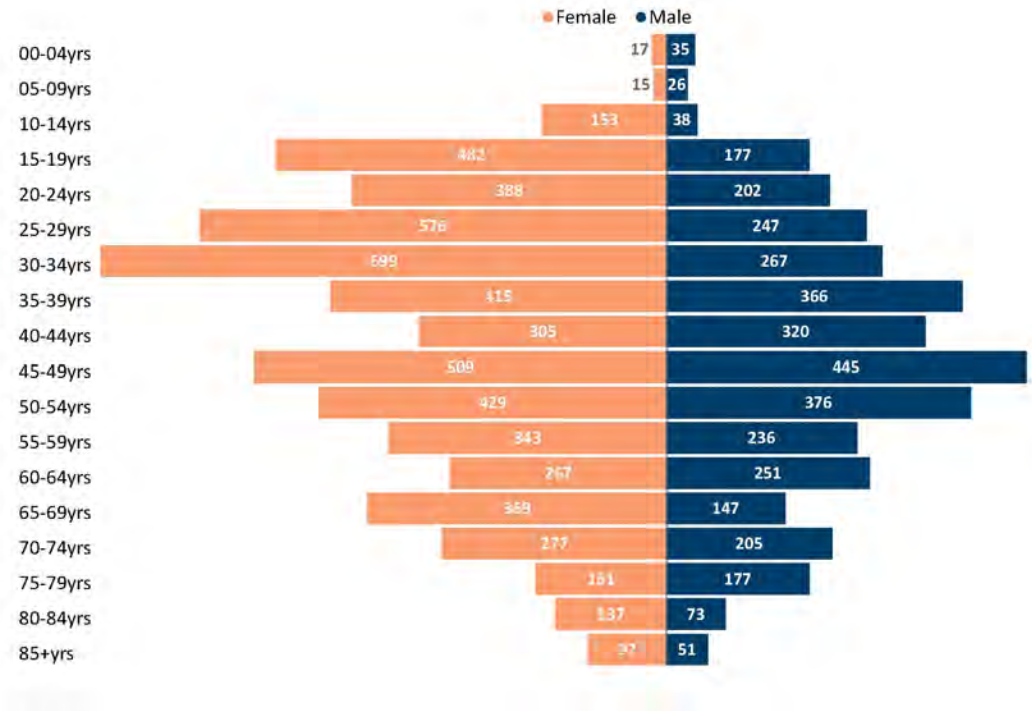


Demographics of admissions (DH 2024a) (**Figure 68**) show that:

- **Gender breakdown:** 61% of mental health admissions were for females
    - 38% of female admissions were 15 to 34 years olds
    - 41% of male admissions were 35–54-year-olds

- **Age group breakdown:** 3.1% of admissions were for 0–14-year-olds (284); 13.5% were for 15–24-year-olds (1,249) and 18.3% were for people aged 65 or above (1,694)

Figure 68. Age and sex for mental health hospital admissions for Gippsland residents 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024a).



The top diagnoses (noting more than one can apply to each admission) among mental health hospital admissions are listed in **Table 15**.

Table 15. Top mental health diagnosis among admissions for Gippsland residents, number and percentage of all mental health admissions, 2019-20 to 2023-24, n=9,280 (DH 2024a).

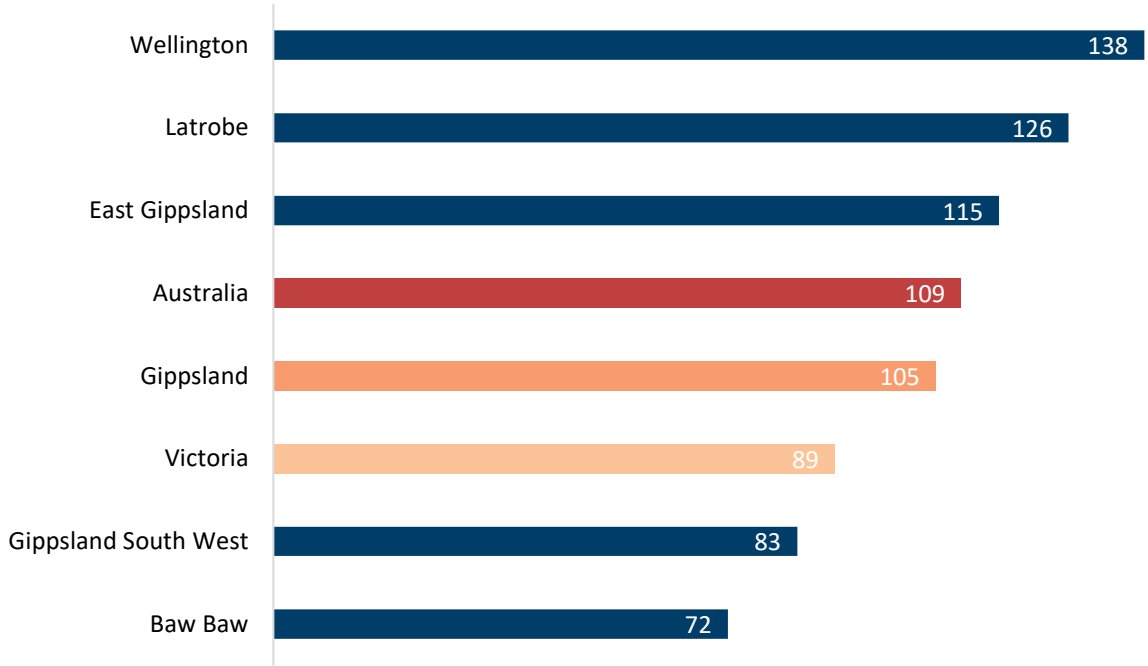
Diagnosis	Number	Percentage
Depression (any)	4,219	45%
Schizophrenia (any)	1,565	17%
Anxiety (any)	1,510	16%
Personality disorder (any)	1,384	15%
Bipolar disorder (any)	1,030	11%

Emergency department presentations

In 2021-22, Gippsland had a higher rate of mental health related emergency department presentations compared to Victoria, but similar to the Australian average (**Figure 69**). LGA analysis reveals the following:

- **Wellington:** Highest rate and rates have been stable since 2019-20
- **Latrobe:** High rates reduced slightly from 137 in 2019-20
- **East Gippsland:** High rates but have reduced from 181 in 2019-20

Figure 69. Mental health related emergency department presentations for Gippsland residents, 2021-22 (AIHW 2024e).



Suicide Prevention

Australian context

The latest finalised suicide-related data for Australia is for 2022 (ABS 2024f):

- There were 3,249 deaths due to suicide (2,455 males and 794 females). This compares to 3,166 suicides in 2021 (2,375 males and 791 females). Suicide remained the 15th leading cause of death.
- The age-standardised suicide rate was 12.3 deaths per 100,000 people, which similar to 12.1 per 100,000 people in 2021.
- **Gender:** The age-standardised suicide rate increased by 2.7% for males from 2021, while the rate for females decreased by 3.3%.
- **Median age at death**: For people who died by suicide was 45.6 (46.0 for males and 44.1 for females).
- **Risk factors present:** Almost 85.8% of people who died by suicide had risk factors identified. The most commonly recorded suicide risk factors included mood affective disorders, suicide ideation, problems with spousal relationships, and personal history of self-harm.

Burden of disease

According to Australian Burden of Disease Study 2023, 'Suicide and Self-inflicted injuries' was the leading cause of disease burden (fatal and non-fatal) among males aged 15-24 years and 25-44 years; it was the third cause for males aged 45-64 years (AIHW 2023a).

In 2022, 'suicide and self-inflicted injuries' was the second leading cause of fatal burden among all people (coronary heart disease is leading cause of fatal burden), with an estimated 159,200 total Years of Life Lost (YLL). Approximately 121,200 YLL were lost to suicide and self-inflicted injuries among men and 38,000 YLL among women. In 2022, suicide and self-inflicted injuries were also the second leading cause of fatal burden among men and the ninth leading cause of fatal burden among women (down from eighth in 2018).'

Contributing factors

In 2019, 'child abuse and neglect' during childhood was the greatest contributor to the years of healthy life lost due to suicide and self-inflicted injuries in both men and women in all age groups. The exception are women aged 85 years and over where 'intimate partner violence' was the highest contributor. The majority of the 'child abuse and neglect' burden was experienced among people aged 15–44 years. In females, the number of Disability-Adjusted Life Year (DALYs) was similar across these age groups (about 2,000–2,900 DALYs). The highest among men was between ages 25–34 years (7,000 DALYs).

Similarly, most of the years of healthy life lost due to suicide and self-inflicted injuries attributable to 'alcohol use' or 'illicit drug use' was experienced in ages 15–54 years. Both risk factors were highest among both men and women aged 15–34 years.

The years of healthy life lost due to suicide and self-inflicted injuries in women that were attributable to 'intimate partner violence' was highest among women aged 35–44 years.

In 2021, the overall suicide rate for people living in the most disadvantaged areas (18.4 deaths per 100,000 population; Quintile 1) was more than twice that of those living in the least disadvantaged areas (8.1 deaths per 100,000 population).

Psychosocial risk factors for suicide

Circumstances relating to a suicide are complex and multifaceted. Often, it is the combination of multiple factors rather than a single reason that contribute to a person dying by suicide. Risk factors should not be considered in isolation (ABS 2024e).

- **'Personal history of self-harm'** was the most common risk factor in males and females in all age groups (except 65 and over) with 16% and 33%, respectively.

- **'Limitation of activities due to disability'** was the most common risk factor in males and females aged 65 and over (25% and 22% respectively) and 2nd most common risk factor in females aged 55-64 (third for men).

- **'Disruption of family by separation and divorce'** and 'Problems in relationship with spouse or partner' were common risk factors in males and females aged under 55.

- **'Problems related to other legal circumstances'** was a common risk factor in males aged 25–54 (associated with more than 10% of deaths by suicide).

- **'Other problems related to housing and economic circumstances'** emerged as another common risk factor in males aged 35-64 (associated with 9% of deaths by suicide in these age groups).

- **'Disappearance and death of a family member'** was also identified as a frequently occurring psychosocial risk factor in males and females.

Gender considerations

In 2022 for **males** who died by suicide:

- Mood disorders (including depression) were the most common risk factor to be identified overall, as well as for those aged 5-24, 45-64 and 65-84 years.
- The top risk factor for males aged 25-44 years was problems in spousal relationships circumstances, present in over one-third of suicides. Problems in spousal relationships overtook mood disorders as the top risk factor in this age group for the first time and can include separation and divorce as well as arguments and domestic violence situations.
- There was overall a higher proportion of acute substance misuse disorders than chronic substance misuse disorders identified.
- Males aged 25-44 years were the most likely age group to have substance misuse identified as a risk factor, including:
    - Acute psychoactive substance use and intoxication (20.6%)
    - Chronic psychoactive substance misuse disorders (20.0%)
    - Acute alcohol use and intoxication (19.5%)
    - Chronic alcohol misuse disorders (14.8%).

In 2022 for **females** who died by suicide:

- Mood disorders (including depression) were the most common risk factor, identified as a risk factor in over 40% of all female suicides, and over 50% of suicides of females aged 45-64 years.
- Personal history of self-harm was the most common risk factor for those aged under 25 years.
- Suicide ideation was identified as a risk factor in over one quarter of suicides in every age group.
- Overall, substance misuse was less commonly mentioned as a suicide risk factor for females than for males.
- Acute psychoactive substance use was the most common form of substance misuse for those aged 5-24 years.
- For all other age groups, the most common form of substance misuse was either acute or chronic alcohol use.

Gippsland data

The **National Study of Mental Health and Wellbeing 2020-2022** (ABS 2024e) provides the most recent estimates of prevalence of suicidal thoughts and self-harm at PHN geography for people aged 16-85 years. It is noted that these are modelled estimates intended to provide an indication of the likely number and age/sex distribution of people.

Nationally, 16.7% of people aged 16–85 years had experienced suicidal thoughts at some time in their life. In the previous 12 month, 3.3% of people had experienced suicidal thoughts or behaviours, 1.2% had planned to take their own life, while 0.3% had attempted to take their own life.

In Gippsland, the figures are higher, with an estimated 17.9% having suicidal thoughts in their lifetime and 2.9% in the past 12 months.

- **Lifetime thoughts**: The highest estimates are among 16–24-year-olds, with 22.6% (females 25.7% and males 19.7%)
- **Recent thoughts:** The highest estimates in the past 12 months are among 16–24-year-olds, with 6.5% (females 8.2% and males 4.9%)

Self-harm refers to a person intentionally causing pain or damage to their own body (ABS 2024e). This behaviour may be a way of expressing or controlling distressing feelings or thoughts. Self-harm and suicide are distinct and separate acts although some people who self-harm are at an increased risk of suicide.

Nationally, 8.7% of Australians aged 16–85 years had self-harmed in their lifetime and 1.7% had self-harmed in the previous 12 months.

In Gippsland, it is estimated that 8.2% had self-harmed in their lifetime, while 1.9% had self-harmed in the past 12 months.

- **Lifetime self-harm:** The highest estimates are among 16–24-year-olds, with 23.1% (females 29.6% and males 16.9%)
- **Recent self-harm:** The highest estimates in the past 12 months are 16–24-year-olds, with 8.3% (females 10.5% and males 6.2%)

Suicide rates in Gippsland are high compared to Australia (**Figure 70**). Rates for males in Gippsland are around 5 times higher than for Gippsland females, remaining constant over time and larger than the national difference. There has been an increase in the rates for both males and females in Gippsland while rates in Australia have remained steady or reduced slightly.

Rates in Gippsland SA3 sub-regions over time are shown in **Figure 71**:

- East Gippsland had the highest rate and was also the highest in Victoria in 2018-22.
- All SA3 areas had higher rates than Australia in 2018-22.
- The largest percentage increase was seen in Wellington, Gippsland South West and Baw Baw (7.8%, 7.5% and 5.9% per year, respectively).

Figure 70. Age-standardised suicide rates, by year of death and gender in Gippsland and Australia, 2014–2018 to 2018–2022 (AIHW 2024p).

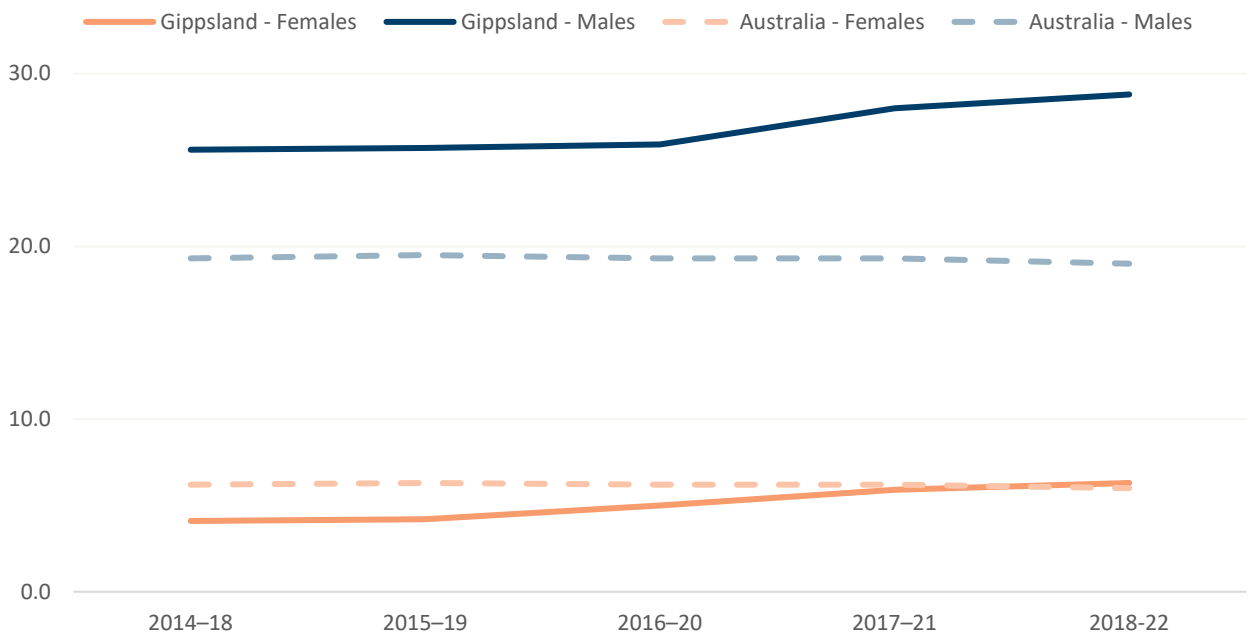
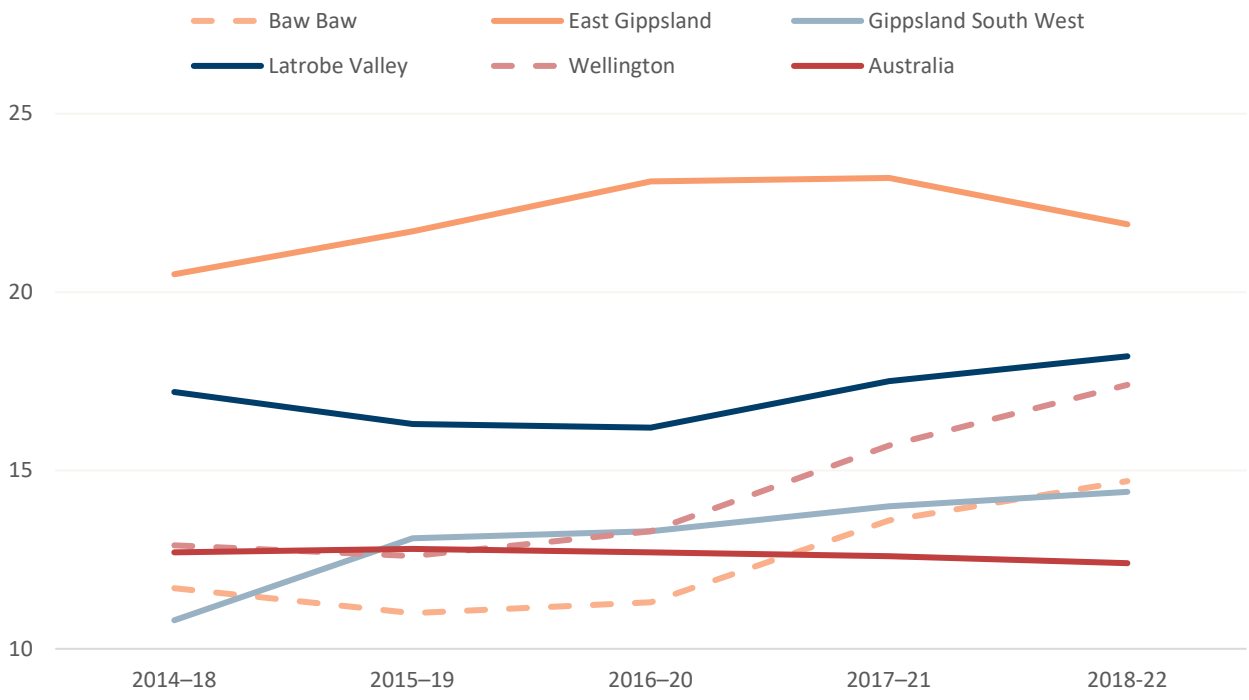


Figure 71. Age-standardised suicide rates, by year of death and SA3 sub-region in Gippsland and Australia, 2014–2018 to 2018–2022 (AIHW 2024p).



Suicide prevention services commissioned by Gippsland PHN:

- The Support After Suicide program provides Suicide bereavement counselling and is delivered by Jesuit Social Services across Gippsland via phone and telehealth.
- From 2016-22 Gippsland PHN delivered the Place-Based Suicide Prevention Trials project within Bass Coast/South Gippsland (Federally funded site) and Latrobe Valley (State funded site). The project used the Black Dog institute's Lifespan Model of Suicide Prevention to build a community safety net that helps prevent suicide.
- Currently (2023-25) Gippsland PHN is coordinating the Targeted Regional Initiatives for Suicide Prevention (TRISP) project across Gippsland with the aim of reducing suicide rates and the impact of suicide in communities. The focus is on community led initiatives and sustainability.

Emergency department presentations

There were 3,573 ED presentations for self-harm (with or without suicidal intent) over five years 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024b) (**Figure 72**):

- There were 780 ED presentations of Gippsland residents in 2023-24, an annual increase of 2.5% per year. East Gippsland and Wellington had the highest growth rates in Gippsland, growing at 10.4% and 4.9% per year, respectively.
- Of all presentations, 41% were for Latrobe residents, with 15% each in East Gippsland, Gippsland South West, and Baw Baw and 13% in Wellington.
- Age and gender distribution of presentations are shown in **Figure 73**;
    - 66% were for females with 15–19-year-olds accounting for 26% of all female presentations (605 presentations).
    - 10% were for children aged 0-14 years; 38% for 15–24-year-olds; 48% for 26- to 64-year-olds and 4% for people aged 65 years or older.

Figure 72. Number of ED presentations for self-harm (with or without suicidal intent) among Gippsland residents by SA3 sub-region, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024b).

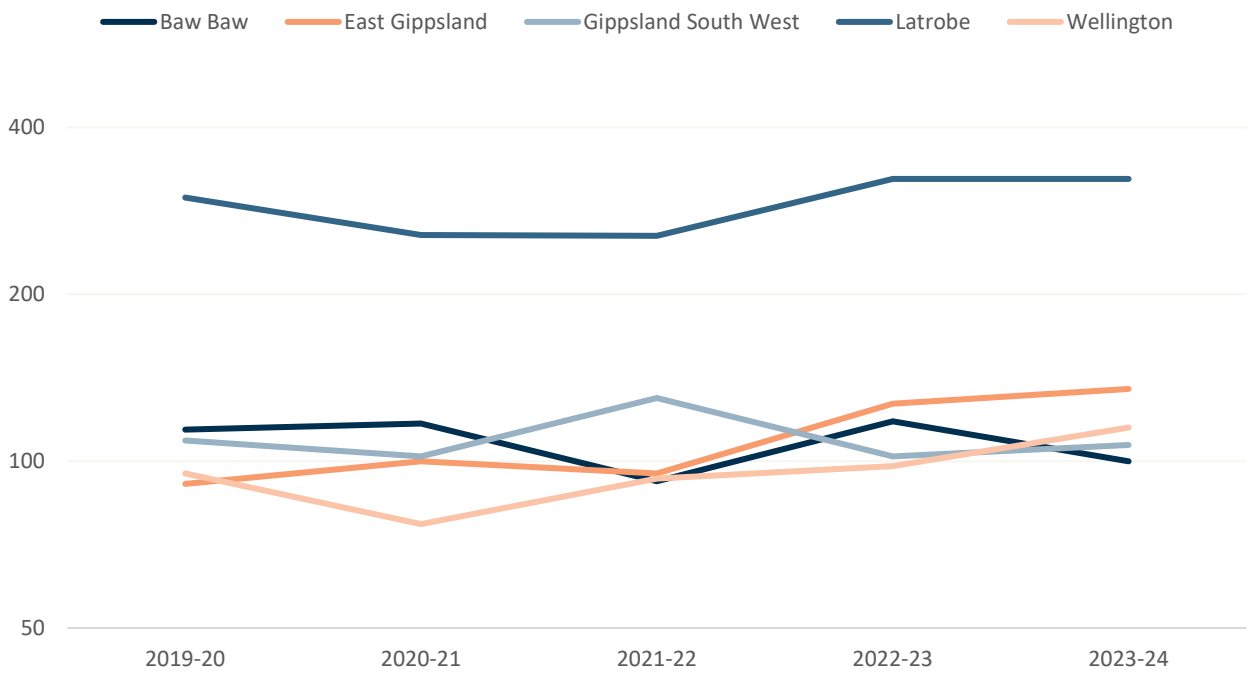
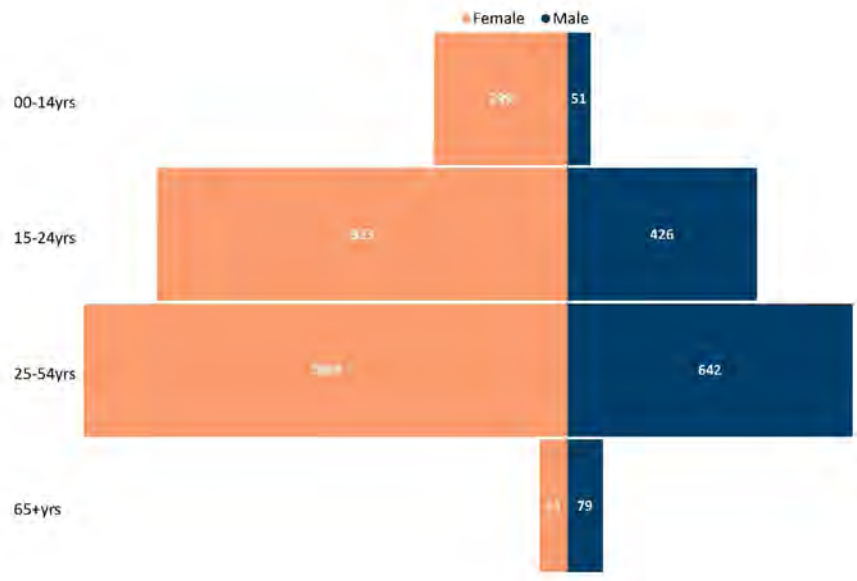


Figure 73. Number of ED presentations for self-harm (with or without suicidal intent) among Gippsland residents by age and gender, 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024b).



Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Workforce

Feedback from stakeholders suggests that the low numbers of allied health and specialist workforce compared to State average (see **Chapter 5: Health Workforce** for details) impacts the ability to provide services in Gippsland (GPHN 2021, 2024e & 2024g):

- Difficulties in recruiting and retaining skilled and qualified mental health staff is an issue across Gippsland, but especially in the more remote areas. This has been impacted further by mental health reform with new providers entering the market.
- GPs have highlighted difficulties in accessing timely and appropriate referrals to public psychiatrists and paediatricians, leading to long wait times. Private providers may be more accessible but can be associated with high gap fees.
- GPs report feeling supported by a psychiatry advice line
- GPs and other clinicians continue to raise concerns about the difficulty in accessing acute mental health services across Gippsland. This can be especially challenging in more remote areas away from the regional centre.
- Mental health referral options for psychology, perinatal mental health, young people and eating disorders are reported as limited.
- Cost of psychologists and other allied health providers can be a major barrier to accessing care especially for those experiencing cost of living pressures.
- Workforce shortages are particularly noted in child mental health services across the catchment, particularly significant in geographically isolated areas.
- Workforce shortages are noted for mental health specialists.
- Peer workers are a valuable part of the service system.
- A lack of workforce has flow on effects for quality of care, including limits to the time professionals can spend with consumers and lack of access to specialist skills.

Community need

- Mental health and wellbeing, including suicide prevention was consistently rated as a high priority during consultations with key stakeholders in Gippsland, including among workshop attendees and by LGAs through their local feedback.
- Cost of accessing care via private professionals, including psychiatry, psychology, and counselling, is a barrier for many people, leaving crisis hotlines as the only support option.
- Some professionals felt that mental health literacy in their communities is low, impacting ability to seek help when needed.
- An increase in eating disorders among young people has been noted by providers.

- Long wait lists were seen as a significant issue by providers. This included for long term support services.

Service gaps

- Professionals noted the impact of services across the Gippsland region largely being located in regional centres, with limited access in other areas.
- Lack of referral options across IAR levels 2-4 is reported by GPs across Gippsland.
- Existing services designed for mild to moderate support report a lack referral options resulting in the need to manage high acuity clients.
- A potential space for improvement was service coordination and integration across providers, leading to reduced unnecessary assessments and easier transitions between providers.
- Some professionals recalled instances of patients being referred to them for issues or acuity out of their scope. This was often due to the referring clinician not understanding what the service provides. Increased understanding would reduce these inappropriate referrals, and improve service utilisation.
- Service providers report gaps in services for people with specific conditions which are often not well understood, even by mental health professionals. This includes hoarding and squalor behaviours, eating disorders and moderate to severe personality disorders. Benefits from professionals participating in further education and training have been noted:

  "…hearing directly from people who have experienced [eating disorders] *firsthand was invaluable."*
- There is a lack of local access to specific evidence-based treatment options including psychological therapies such as Dialectical Behaviour Therapy (DBT) and other types of group therapy.
- Population groups which continue to have reduced service access include people experiencing:
  - Poverty, including food insecurity
  - Homelessness and housing issues
  - Older people
  - Children and young people, especially if not connected to school or other education and training providers
  - Social isolation
  - Family violence and disabilities
  - Transitions in care from acute to community or from prison
  - Multicultural communities

Service gaps for complex mental health issues

- Professionals report that there are system gaps around complex mental health issues (for example complex PTSD and personality disorders). This was a source of frustration for some, with concerns that there are patients who may be classified as too complex for some services, and simultaneously not complex enough for others.

  "The missing middle is still missing." (Health professional)

- Professionals report seeing an increase in anxiety, including anxiety with greater complexity. This seems to have the flow on effect of a greater threshold in the severity of presentation required to access support through the acute triage service.
- Concerns about increased risk of psychological distress, suicide, and family violence during the holiday season, especially combined with often reduced services and pressures on remaining staff.
- Some services are funded to provide interim support only, and in some cases, referrals can have dead ends.
- Early intervention is needed. This can result in better outcomes for patients and prevent cases from increasing in severity over time. Some professionals participating in a workshop suggested a Mental Health Plan to use at home (similar concept to an Asthma Plan).

  "… a lot of mental health issues are situation related [referring to social determinants of health]." (Health professional)

- Some professionals expressed concerns about high rates of prescribing in their regions. It was felt that this could be in part due to a lack of continuity of care and lack of access to counselling. Education around mental health prescribing for GPs in this space could be beneficial.
- In some cases of dual diagnosis of alcohol and other drug issues and mental health issues, there were issues with patients managing going between the two systems. Increased integration and communication between these systems was suggested as a potential improvement.

Service suggestions

- Professionals noted changes that services could make to better meet the needs of the community:
  - Services need to be safe and welcoming spaces; this is a key message from patient experience survey data.
  - Support for vulnerable clients trying to access financial support or other basic needs such as housing and food needs to be built into the system.
  - Reducing stigma around mental health and alcohol and other drug misuse.
- To see improvements in mental health and wellbeing, social determinants of health need to be addressed (see also **Social Determinants of Health**) with a focus on early childhood identification and intervention, employment opportunities and supports, including for homelessness and housing.

- Consumer voice should be central when designing services. Consumers also need to be involved in developing outcomes measures to ensure they capture what really matters, including clinical outcomes and experience of the service.

  "We need to measure how people's lives are better after engaging with our program"

- Increased integration and collaboration were suggested to make it easier for patients to access services. There were many suggestions around what this could look like in different locations and settings, including:
  - Co-locating services in locations such as community houses, schools, and medical centres can improve access and integration.
  - Greater collaboration across providers, including training, and including all professions; a holistic one stop shop.
  - Central intake can create barriers for local communities and vulnerable individuals; it needs to be complemented by a 'no wrong door' option.
  - More integrated service models that utilise mental health nurses and provide holistic care could be valuable.
  - Walk in services people can access without needing to pay for mental health support for less severe cases without diagnosis
  - Integration of mental health and alcohol and other drug (AOD) services and supports for dual diagnosis clients.
- A flexible outreach service option is needed to accommodate the needs of vulnerable people across providers – it should not require a referral to another service.
- Increased suicide prevention services and supports, especially in East Gippsland.

A regional workforce survey completed as part of the 2022-2025 Gippsland PHN Health Needs Assessment included some key findings relevant to mental health (GPHN 2021):

- Greatest competency in the mental health sector was reported for treating depression, anxiety, and suicide prevention. No competency at all was most frequently reported for mental health problems in children, psychotic disorders, and personality disorders.
- The top four categories for preferred professional development topics in the mental health sector were: people with a trauma history; personality disorders; mental health problems in children; and suicide postvention (care after suicide).
- Mental health was among the top competencies for preferred professional development in the primary care and allied health sector and in the aged care sector.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from the Tell Gippsland PHN projects and ongoing consultations (2024c, 2024d & 2024e) related to mental health include:

Self-management

- Participants highlighted challenges managing medications, describing difficulty accessing doctors. They recognised that medications had important benefits but also difficult side effects.
- Participants spoke about engaging in hobbies, volunteering and the critical role of social supports as key to maintaining their mental health.

Health services

- Community members expressed a desire for a holistic approach that incorporates mental health into overall wellbeing.
- Community members experience a shortage of qualified workforce and its impact on quality of care:
    - Mental health reform relies on a workforce which is already stretched
    - Limited staff availability leads to appointments that are regularly cancelled
    - Lack of continuity of care due to clinician changes
    - No or very limited lived experience workforce
    - Inability to offer flexible services such as choice of online or face to face options
    - Skilled clinicians can provide helpful strategies, care planning, hope for the future and individual focus
- Navigation of the mental healthcare system can be difficult:
    - Mental health and alcohol and other drug services are very hard to access, especially ongoing support appropriate for complex cases.
    - Need flexible service offerings to improve access, including in isolated communities, a choice of face to face, phone and online as well as making changes to appointments, response to urgent support, diversity of clinicians (including gender)
    - Misinformation about services can result in inappropriate referrals or a poor service leading to the consumer being unable to have their needs met and may end up with another referral and need to retell their story again
- Consumers expressed concerns about overprescribing
- Improving services and supports for consumers based on feedback surveys (GPHN 2024g):
    - Consumers want services that are safe and welcoming spaces

- Consumers want empathy, care, feeling heard and not judged; a 'non-clinical space'
- Help consumers see hope for the future

- There are insufficient after-hours / crisis services and hospital emergency departments can be the only available option for a person requiring support. Emergency departments are not typically sufficiently resourced to support acute mental health and AOD presentations, so people avoid seeking support.
- Acute responses, especially if involving police, are often traumatising for people experiencing acute psychological distress. Especially if they have had previous traumatic experiences, including family violence.

Suicide

- There is a need to include a focus on suicide prevention, particularly for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples.
- Suicide specific themes included:
  - Lack of consistency and confidence in suicide risk assessment, screening, medication use and referral pathways
  - Communications and integration between hospitals and primary care can be challenging
  - Varied process for forwarding discharge summaries
  - Need for consistent and available education, training and support for GPs working with people experiencing suicidal symptoms
  - Need for comprehensive suicide prevention training for frontline staff and community (gatekeepers)
  - Need to build the capacity of primary care to support people bereaved by suicide
  - Lack of inpatient capacity and follow up after suicide attempts (this has been addressed somewhat via delivery of the HOPE program across Gippsland)

Social determinants of health

Mental health was a significant concern for community members, *"Mental health is such a big issue and affects everything; it has a domino effect on everything and crosscuts with everything." (community member)*

- Childhood experiences and trauma has a big impact and intervening early is important.

  "Trauma has been a massive thing in my life, and I never really had that support network." (community member)

- Specific population groups who struggle more to access appropriate support include:

- Farmers
- LGBTIQA+ communities
- People who are socially isolated
- People with financial worries, especially in remote communities where the cost of accessing services is impacted by transport costs and fewer local options
- Family, carers, and friends end up taking on more responsibility when service and support options are limited

  "The journey feels exhausting and never ending. I struggle to have hope with so few supports and increasing costs." (Community member)

- Need to address stigma and discrimination, including among the health professionals.
- Community members felt that men were less likely to address their mental health, and had difficulty asking for help when they needed it.

Chapter 5: Health Workforce

The health workforce includes a wide range of support staff and professionals who work to provide healthcare services to the Australian population. Many, but not all, health professionals are registered with the Australian Health Practitioner Regulation Agency (AHPRA), however essential support staff working in the health services are not required to be registered. All contribute to the health of Australians. The current list of AHPRA registered health professions includes Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health practitioners, chiropractors, Chinese medicine practitioners, medical radiation practitioners, occupational therapists, optometrists, osteopaths, paramedics, pharmacists, physiotherapists, podiatrists, psychologists, oral health therapists, dental hygienists, dental therapists, dental prosthetists, dentists, nurses, midwives, and medical practitioners.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- There are 98 general practices, six Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations, 12 public hospitals, three private hospitals, 53 Residential Aged Care Homes, six bush nursing centres, two Urgent Care Clinics and 296 private and community allied health clinics in Gippsland.
- There were 360 general practitioners (GPs) Full-time Equivalent (FTE) in 2023.
- There are 118 GP FTE per 100,000 people, similar to the Victorian average of 116 FTE; however, there is an uneven distribution ranging from 227 FTE per 100,000 people in Neerim South, to 67 FTE per 100,000 people in Omeo.
- All of Gippsland has a need for additional health workforce; the highest GP workforce needs were identified in Omeo and Orbost.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Minimising wait times to access primary care.
- Improving access to timely and appropriate referrals.
- Improving provider experience.
- Improving ability to attract and retain local health professionals.
- Delivery of capacity building activities to the primary health workforce that support new models of care that leverage scope of practice, integrated care models and new ways of working in line with policy settings.
- Locally appropriate implementation of health reform opportunities to address workforce gaps and issues, including support for multidisciplinary teams and allied health.
- Increasing capacity and capability of peer workforce and volunteers.
- Increasing availability of field work placements and supported graduate programs.
- Increasing workforce per population for GPs, primary and community nursing and allied health professionals.

Community voices

"I want increased health workforce to meet demand."

"I want effective incentives that bring needed professionals to my district."

"I want community to understand we are working hard to achieve what we can with the limitations and capacity we do have. It will not be perfect but we are trying."

Gippsland Health Services

Gippsland health services as of 2024 are shown in **Table 16**. For health service location visualisation across Gippsland see also:

- **Health Service Providers** for general practices and ACCOs, and;
- **Appendix 1. Additional Health Service Mapping** for Urgent Care Clinics, allied health providers and hospitals (public & private).

Table 16. Overview of Gippsland health services by LGA, 2024 (DoHAC 2024a &*GPHN 2024g).

LGA	GP catchments	General practices *	Residential aged care homes*	Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations *	Public hospitals	Public hospitals with emergency department	Private Hospitals *	Bush nursing services*
Bass Coast	2	9	7	0	1	1	0	0
Baw Baw	3	20	8	0	1	1	1	0
East Gippsland	5	19	8	4	3	1	0	5
Latrobe	4	29	12	1	1	1	1	0
South Gippsland	4	8	7	0	3	0	0	0
Wellington	4	13	11	1	3	1	1	1
Gippsland	**22**	**98**	**53**	**6**	**12**	**5**	**3**	**6**

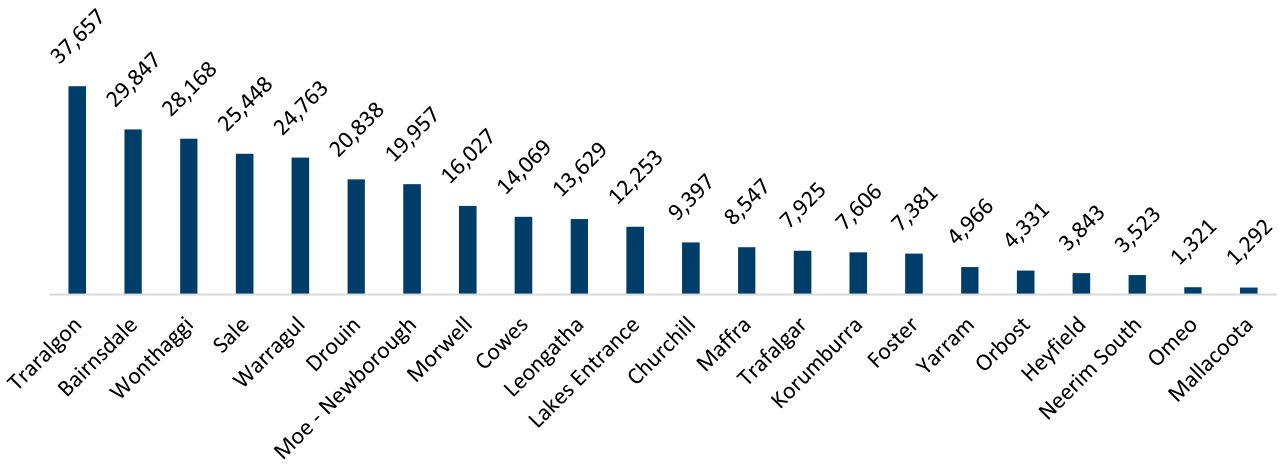
Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

General Practice

The Department of Health and Aged Care (DoHAC) HeaDS UPP tool (DoHAC 2024a) was used to inform much of the data reported in this section. It is an integrated source of health workforce and service data that informs current and future workforce planning. It includes data by GP catchment areas, a specific geographical definition developed for the tool to assist workforce data analysis by small geographic region relevant to the local population.

Gippsland PHN had an estimated resident population of 304,293 in 2023 and the population distribution by GP catchment area is shown in **Figure 74**.

Figure 74. Estimated resident population by Gippsland GP catchment area, 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

Geographical remoteness of Gippsland GP catchment areas is described using the Modified Monash Model (MMM) (DoHAC 2024b). See **Appendix 11** for map of MMM regions, GP catchment areas and general practice locations. Highest levels of remoteness are found in far East Gippsland (MMM category 6), while the most populated areas around Gippsland's main towns are categorised as MMM3. A summary of the GP workforce assessment in each LGA can be found in **Table 17** below.

Table 17. GP workforce assessment summary and demographic overview for each Gippsland LGA (GPHN 2024e & ABS 2021).

LGA	Demographic Overview	GP Workforce Assessment
Bass Coast	• An ageing population and areas of high disadvantage. • There are many tourist destinations within this LGA and therefore challenged by a seasonal influx of visitors. • Significant population growth.	• A young GP workforce. • Some of the GP workforce commute from Melbourne with a high reliance on GP locums. • Long wait times to see a GP with overflow to the urgent care centre and local Emergency Department.

Baw Baw	• Desirable location with close proximity to Melbourne, frequent public transport, and Melbourne health services. • A high population of children and young people. • Significant population growth. • Health outcomes generally good compared to other parts of Gippsland.	• Comparatively strong GP workforce and GP training capacity. • A younger GP workforce. • Workforce limitations exist but are less significant compared to other parts of Gippsland.
East Gippsland	• A high proportion of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people reside in the Bairnsdale and Lakes Entrance catchments. • Poor health outcomes across several health conditions, in particular, mental health and alcohol and other drugs and cardiovascular disease. • East Gippsland has an older population with a high burden of chronic disease and high rates of preventable deaths from cancer, heart disease and respiratory issues. • Areas of high socio-economic disadvantage, with Orbost and Lakes Entrance among the most disadvantaged in the region. • There are many remote areas with high risk of bushfires and drought in addition to an already vulnerable population. • There are many tourist destinations within this LGA and it is therefore challenged by a seasonal influx of visitors.	• There are four ACCOs with a GP FTE ranging from 0-1.0 FTE at each, with one practice supported mostly by locum GPs. • Regional areas are supported five bush nursing centres located in Buchan, Cann Valley, Ensay, Gelantipy and Swifts Creek with GP support. • The GP workforce is ageing and has a lower proportion of female GPs. • Long wait times to see a General Practitioner with resulting patient overflow to the Emergency Department. • Significant workforce recruitment issues being Gippsland's furthest LGA from Melbourne.
South Gippsland	• An ageing population and areas of high disadvantage. • Poor health outcomes related to cancer, mental health and respiratory disease.	• A young GP workforce. • No Emergency Department, however South Gippsland Hospital has an Urgent Care Centre with an on-call GP and support from the Victorian Virtual Emergency Department.

	• Tourist destinations within this LGA and it is therefore challenged by a seasonal influx of visitors.	
Latrobe	• A younger population compared to the Gippsland average. • Latrobe includes many areas of high disadvantage and poor health outcomes across several conditions. • A large Indigenous population. • High rates of disability.	• An ageing GP workforce.
Wellington	• Areas of high disadvantage, remoteness	• There is one bush nursing centre located in Dargo with GP support. • Variable access to GP workforce including in Loch Sport and Yarram.

Gippsland PHN recognise that a strong and sustainable primary healthcare workforce is fundamental to improving health outcomes for Gippsland people. There are many stakeholders who have a role in supporting the health workforce in Gippsland to ensure it can meet the needs of the community, including but not limited to Gippsland PHN, the Rural Workforce Agency Victoria (RWAV), health service providers, Universities and other educational/training providers, and State and Federal government organisations. There is a strong need for all stakeholders to work together, which may include the following (AHHA 2021):

- Cross-jurisdictional and cross-sector planning approaches
- Changes to scope of practice, and models of care for both regulated and unregulated practitioners
- Improved coordination of education, regulation, and all service levels
- Ensuring equitable access and outcomes is the primary focus, including geographic locations and populations with specific needs
- Utilisation of technological solutions that meet people's needs.

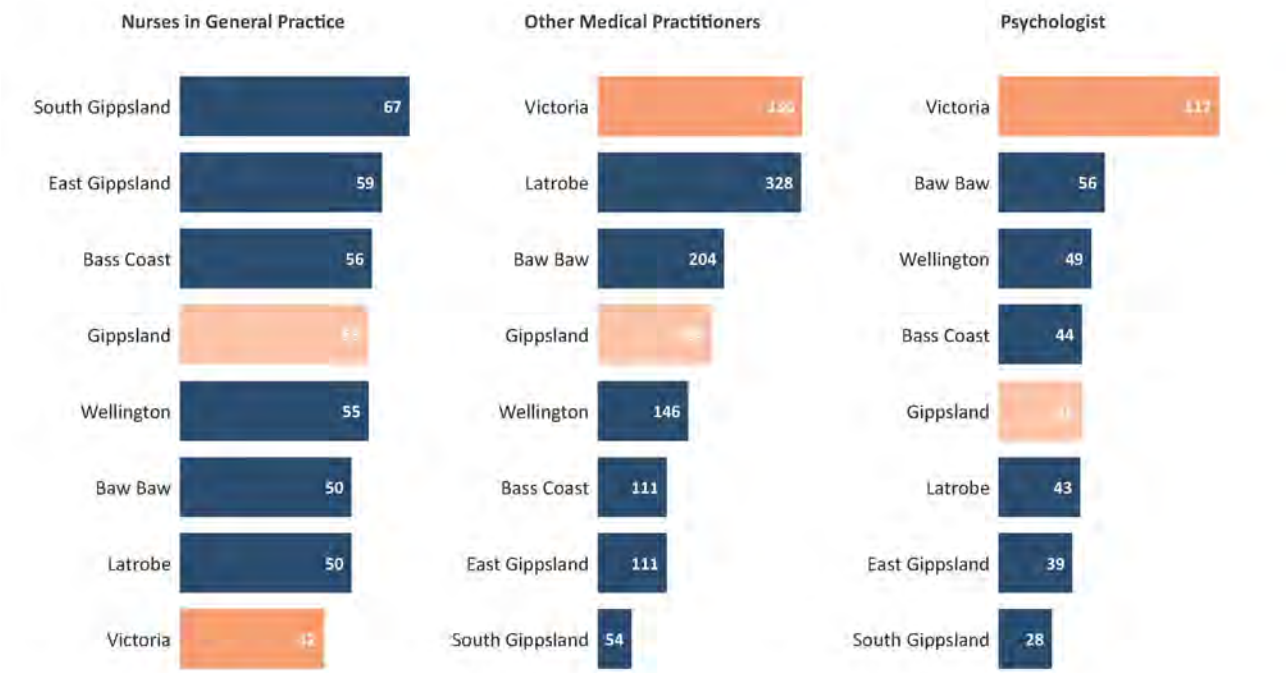
Health Workforce Overview

Overall, registered healthcare professional data in Gippsland shows lower-than-expected FTE per population for most listed professions compared to Victoria as a whole (**Appendix 12**).

- The deficit is especially notable for Psychologists, where the FTE per 100,000 population in Gippsland is less than half of that in Victoria and Other Medical Specialists, with approximately half as many for the Gippsland population as compared to Victoria (**Figure 75**).
- The available FTE per 100,000 population of podiatrists is also less than half the expected FTE in much of Gippsland (**Figure 81**).
- There is regional disparity, with the overall workforce deficit more severe in East Gippsland, Wellington, Bass Coast and South Gippsland compared to Baw Baw and Latrobe.
- There are some exceptions with a similar or higher FTE per 100,000 population compared to Victoria, including chiropractors, GPs, medical radiation practitioners, nurse and midwives, optometrists, pharmacists and paramedics.

Stakeholders have reported workforce shortages across much of the Gippsland region, impacting the ability of the Gippsland healthcare sector to meet community needs.

Figure 75. Registered professionals[13] as FTE per 100,000 population by Gippsland LGA, 2022 (DoHAC 2020 & ABS 2024a).



Comparable data for other professions, including some allied health providers, who contribute to the healthcare system, is not available. Based on internal mapping (GPHN 2024g), there is estimated to be approximately 296 private and community allied health clinics in Gippsland (inclusive of physiotherapy, pharmacy, dentistry, prosthetics & orthotics, optometry, art therapy, audiology, chiropractic, dietetics, occupational therapy, psychology social work, podiatry, exercise physiology, music therapy and speech pathology). See also **Allied Health Workforce**.

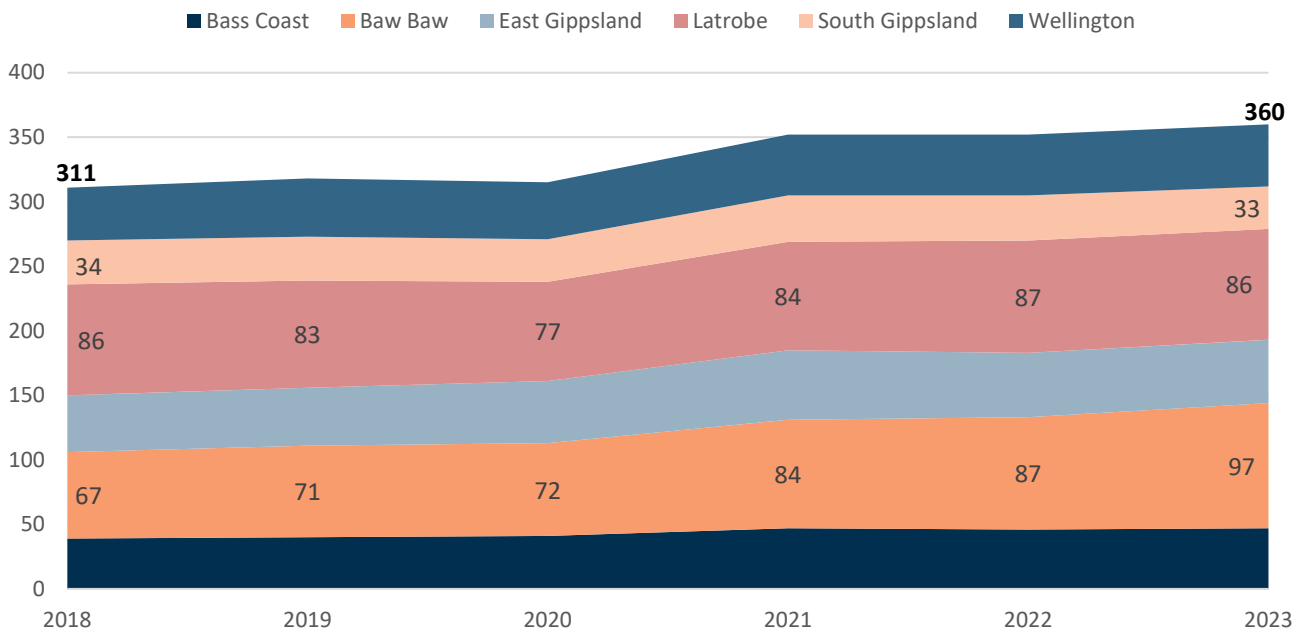
[13] Other Medical Practitioners includes occupations such as Dermatologists, Emergency Medicine Specialists, Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, Ophthalmologists, Pathologists, Diagnostic and Interventional Radiologists, and Radiation Oncologists. Medical Registrars training in these specialties are included here.

General Practitioner (GP) Workforce

There was a total of 360 GP FTE servicing Gippsland residents in 2023, up from 311 in 2018 (DoHAC 2024a). The distribution by LGA can be seen in **Figure 76** and it can be noted that:

- Baw Baw had a strong increase from 67 to 97 GP FTE between 2018 and 2023, especially from 2021 onwards.
- Latrobe and South Gippsland had no increase, and Latrobe saw a decrease in 2020.
- Other LGAs recorded a small but gradual increase in FTE.

Figure 76. GP FTE servicing Gippsland residents, 2023 (DOHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

The Distribution Priority Area (DPA) classification identifies locations in Australia with a shortage of GP services. International Medical Graduates (IMGs) must work in a DPA to be eligible to access Medicare (DoHAC 2024c). It is also used to inform other incentives, such as placements of doctors in a bonded scheme, which provide students with a place in medical school in return for a commitment to work in a DPA for a set period.

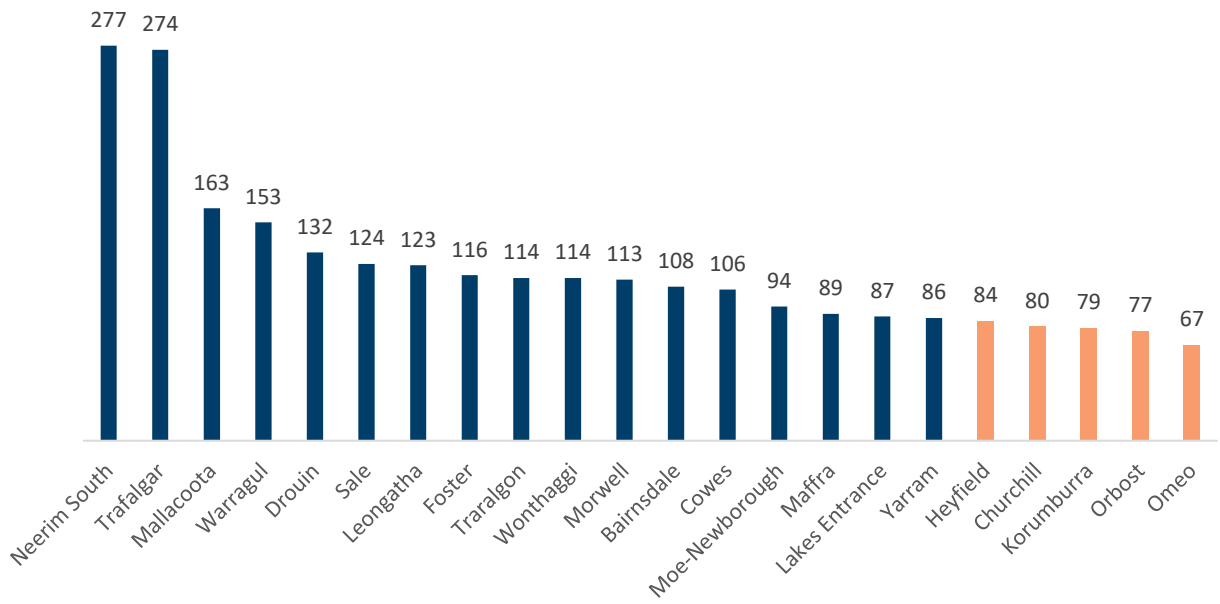
In 2024, all GP catchment areas in Gippsland are classified as a DPA along with all MMM 2 to 7 areas. Prior to 2023, Warragul and Drouin were not classified as DPA and when DPA replaced the previous classification system in 2019, Latrobe was initially not classified as a DPA. These changes likely contributed to the reduced FTE in Latrobe in 2020 and recent strong increase in Baw Baw.

Gippsland had 118 GP FTE per 100,000 people, compared to 116 in Victoria in 2023 (DoHAC 2024a). The distribution by GP catchment area can be found in **Figure 77** and it can be noted that:

- **Top five:** GP catchment areas with the highest GP FTE per population were Neerim South (277), Trafalgar (274), Mallacoota (163), Warragul (153) and Douin (132).
- **Bottom five:** GP catchment areas with the lowest GP FTE per 100,000 population were Omeo (67), Orbost (77), Korumburra (78), Churchill (80) and Heyfield (84).

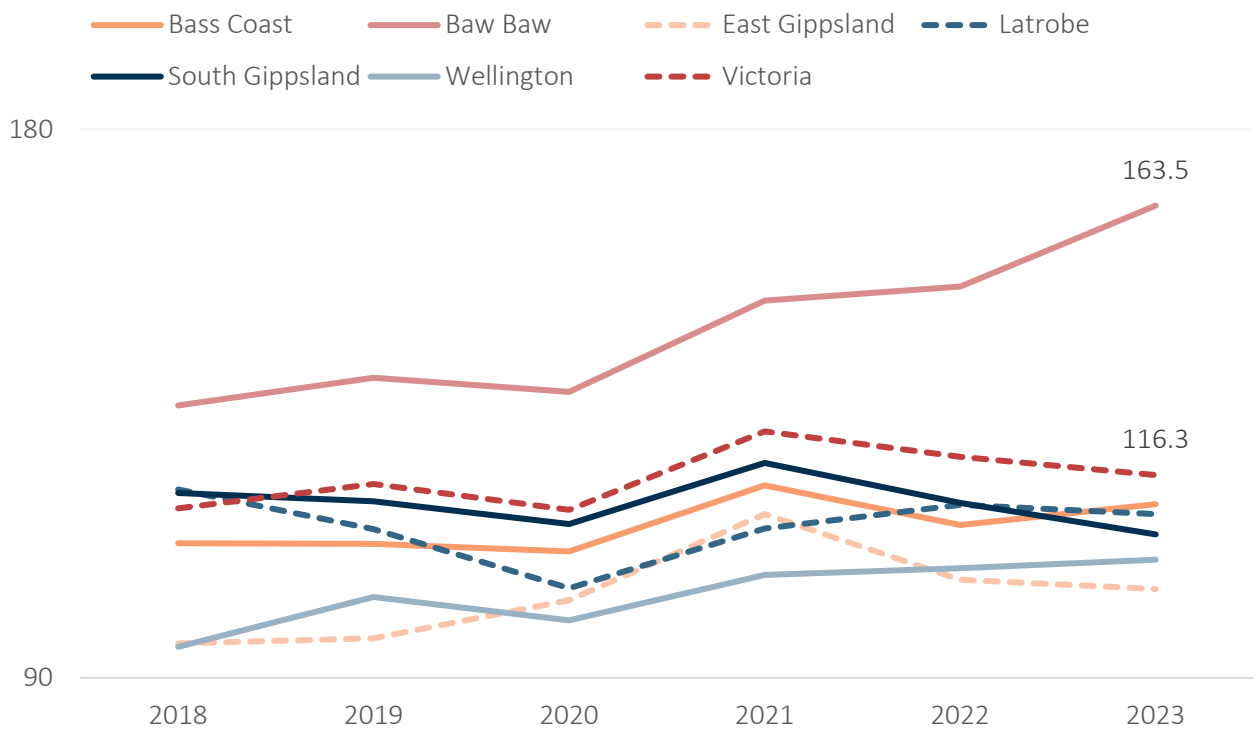
Changes in GP FTE per population in LGA areas since 2018 highlight that Baw Baw has more GPs per population (153) than rates for Victoria (118), while other LGAs in Gippsland consistently have fewer GPs per population (**Figure 78**).

Figure 77. GP FTE per 100,000 population by GP catchment in Gippsland, 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024*. Not for further distribution or publication.*

Figure 78. GP FTE per 100,000 population by LGA and compared to Victorian average, 2018-23 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

GP demographics (DoHAC 2024a):

- There were 25 solo General Practices (with one GP at an individual practice) in Gippsland; 15 in East Gippsland, eight in Latrobe and two in Wellington.
- There is great variability in the age distribution of GPs across Gippsland with the highest proportion of GPs aged 65 years or older in Lakes Entrance (28%), Neerim South (22%), Orbost (18%) and Foster (17%).
- Areas with the highest proportion of GPs aged under 40 years were Neerim South (70%), Trafalgar (43%), Maffra (42%) and Heyfield (41%).
- Across Gippsland, 44% of GP FTE were female doctors; Mallacoota (100%), Orbost (73%), Neerim South (71%) and Morwell (64%) had the highest proportion of female GP FTE, while Yarram and Churchill (21%) had the lowest.

Vocationally Registered general practitioners are fellowed and registered with either The Royal Australian College of General Practitioners or The Australian College of Remote and Rural Medicine. The proportion of GPs across Gippsland who were Vocationally Registered in 2023 was 59% compared to 86% of GPs across Victoria. The highest rate was found in Wellington (71%), and the lowest rate was in Latrobe (50%).

General Practitioner training

- The **Primary Health Networks** (PHNs) are funded by the Commonwealth to deliver the General Practice Workforce Planning and Prioritisation (WPP) Project to support GP colleges, Australian College of Rural and Remote Medicine (ACRRM) and The Royal Australian College of General Practitioners (RACGP) who manage the Australian General Practice Training (AGPT) program.
- The **Australian General Practice Training** (AGPT) program is a 3-4-year GP training registrar training pathway to fellowship and offers 1,500 training places each year in Victoria.
- The **Victorian Rural Generalist Program (VRGP)** is offered to support trainees to navigate a training pathway through to fellowship.
    - The **Single Employer Model (SEM) Trial** is a Victoria Government initiative to boost the number of rural generalists' trainees and will benefit Gippsland as Bairnsdale Regional Health Service has been selected as one of three regional trial sites. The trial will commence in February 2025 and will continue to enable accredited primary healthcare providers to participate in the rural generalist training. The SEM objectives are to support the retention of the rural generalist workforce and increase the delivery of services in both rural hospitals and primary care settings by encouraging junior doctors into careers in Rural Health.
- The **Gippsland Regional Training Hub** is a component of the Integrated Rural Training Pipeline for Medicine (IRTP) implemented through the Rural Health Multidisciplinary Training (RHMT). The RHMT program is a long-standing Australian Government initiative which funds the delivery of rural clinical training to medical, nursing, midwifery and allied health students.
- The **Gippsland Rural Intern Training** (GRIT), an intern program coordinated by Latrobe Regional Health (LRH) and offered at Bairnsdale Regional Health Service (BRHS), Central Gippsland Health (CGH), and West Gippsland Healthcare Group (WGHG), includes a non-core extended community-based General Practice rotation.
- The **John Flynn Prevocational Doctor Program**, a federal funded program that offers interns the opportunity to undertake a non-core general practice rotation, designed to expose medical interns to General Practice and allows health services to contribute to General Practice Workforce in rural and remote regions.

Two case studies have been developed, see **Table 18**, to illustrate the different workforce challenges faced in both East Gippsland and Latrobe.

Table 18. Workforce case studies – East Gippsland and Latrobe.

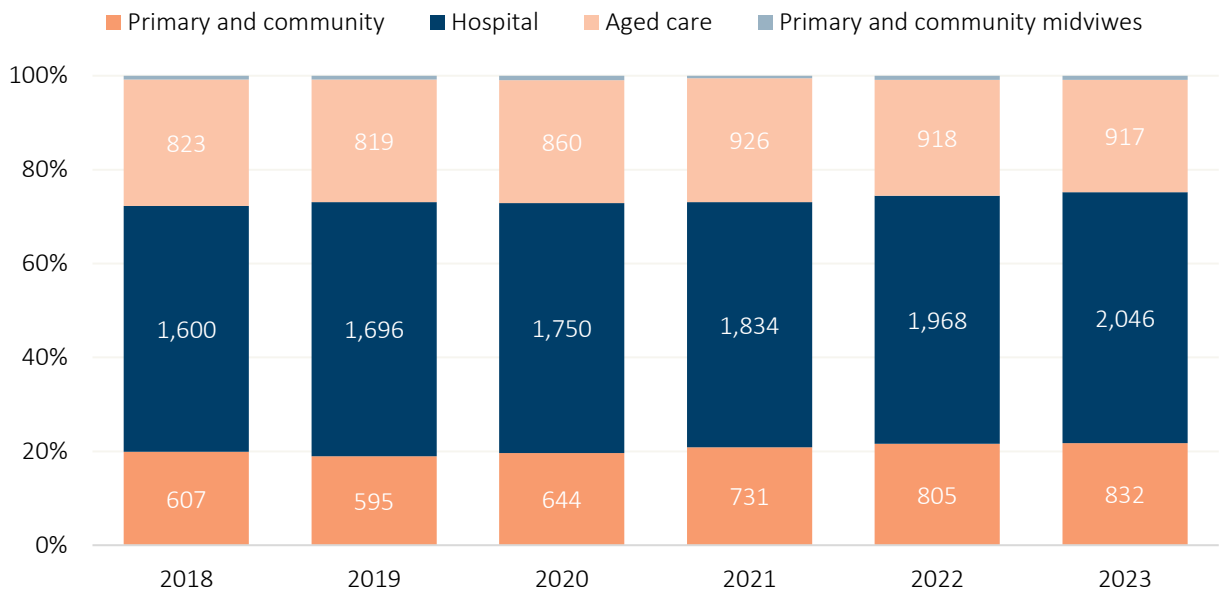
Workforce Case Studies	
Omeo - East Gippsland	**Latrobe Valley**
MMM – Category 5 (small rural town) Omeo Population 1321 East Gippsland catchment population = 47723	MMM - Categories 3, 4 & 5 (Large, medium and small rural towns) Latrobe Valley catchment population = 88038
East Gippsland (EG) is the furthest LGA east of metropolitan services in Gippsland. The main regional health service is Bairnsdale Regional Health Service (BRHS) located 280kms from Melbourne. Omeo is a further 123kms from BRHS. Omeo District Health provides urgent care and primary care to residents and use virtual ED where appropriate. There is a single general practice in Omeo. Historically there has been a high reliance on locum GPs. GPs choosing to work and live in Omeo includes a lifestyle choice. Very few GPs are willing to live in such a remote area. There is no GP training capacity in Omeo and insufficient workforce to meet population need. Experience suggests Australian General Practice Training (AGPT) GPs will train in the region and then return to metropolitan regions where they may have already established their families and homes GP catchments in EG have among the lowest training capacity for AGPT supervision due to lack of GP supervisors and high workforce demands. EG is a tourism region. Transient population requiring medical assistance places further demand on a workforce that already has a long average wait for an appointment for residents (more than four weeks is often reported). Some GP books are closed to new	Latrobe Valley's (LV) main regional health service is Latrobe Regional Health (LRH) located 158kms from Melbourne. All catchments in Latrobe Valley have a population younger than the Gippsland average. There is low GP training capacity in LV with moderate to high workforce need across towns in the catchment. GPs are spread thin, and the responsibility of supervision is burdensome due to workforce limitations and complex health needs within the region. Many general practices in the region utilise the fellowship support program (within RACGP) or independent training pathways (via ACRRM). • Current Workforce has many experienced GPs close to retirement • GPs working part time impact supervision capacity and rostering to cover AGPT trainees working full time • One Aboriginal Community Controlled (ACCO) service across 4 GP catchments Although LV region has low training capacity there are excellent opportunities for AGPT trainees with broad exposure through acute, urgent and aged care.

patients. Overflow typically presents at Bairnsdale Regional Health Service Emergency Department. 40% of the Omeo population is over 60 years old. Workforce is struggling to meet the needs of the ageing population. Workforce has low number of female GPs No Aboriginal Community Controlled (ACCO) service in Omeo. The closest ACCO is 123km in Bairnsdale.	It is recognised there are difficulties with registrar retention as it is common for trainees to move back to their place of community which is often closer to Melbourne. Some GPs live outside Latrobe Valley in the outer metro southeastern suburbs of Melbourne and commute so they can live with their families and communities. This impacts availability of GPs to provide after-hours care, attend GPs at out of hours training and education opportunities and to engage with the local community.

Nursing Workforce

There was a total of 3,827 FTE nurses working in Gippsland in 2023, with 21.7%, or 832 FTE working in a primary healthcare or community setting (DoHAC 2024a). There has been an increase in total nursing FTE over time (**Figure 79**), however the aged care workforce has declined since 2021.

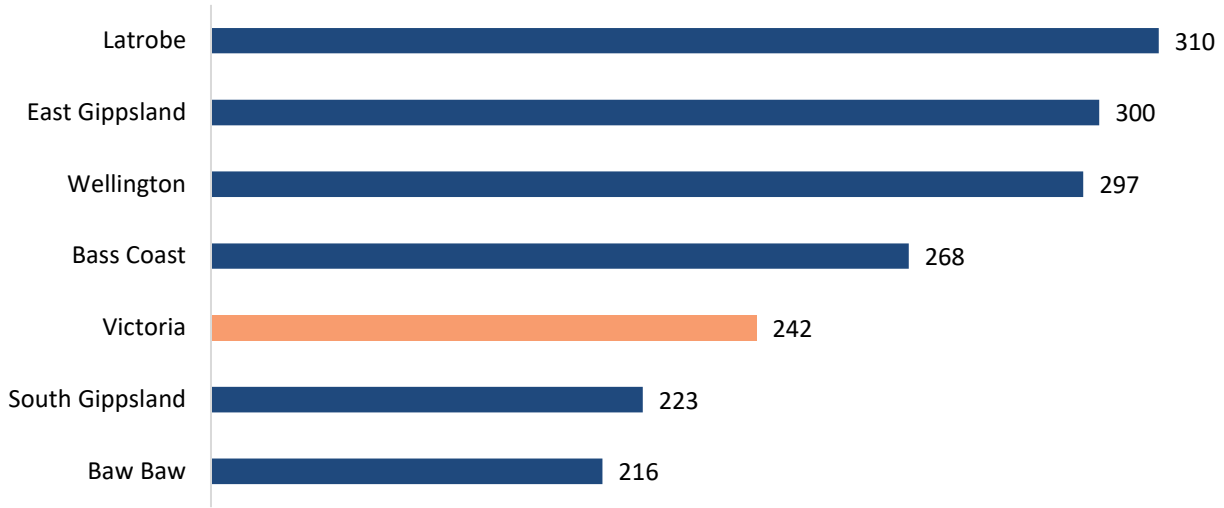
Figure 79. Nurses working in Gippsland by work setting, FTE and percentage of total, 2018-23 (DoHAC 2024a).



Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

A comparison of the nursing FTE working in a primary and community setting per population shows the highest rates in Latrobe and East Gippsland, while Baw Baw and South Gippsland had less nursing FTE per population when compared to rates for Victoria (242) (**Figure 80**) (DoHAC 2024a). General Practice catchments with the lowest primary and community nursing FTE per 100,000 population were Mallacoota (75), Omeo (101), Bairnsdale (107) and Foster (113) (DoHAC 2024a).

Figure 80. Total FTE of nurses working in primary and community settings by Gippsland LGA, per 100,000 population, 2023 (DoHAC 2024a).

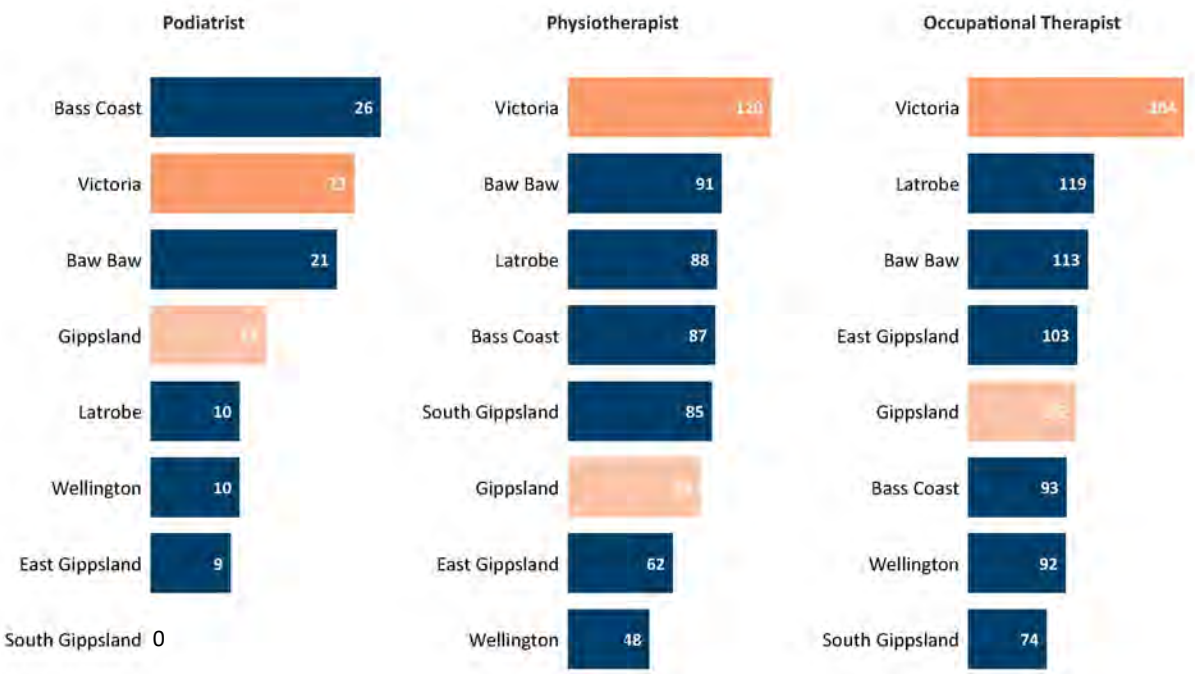


Source: Department of Health and Aged Care (2024a) *OFFICIAL: SENSITIVE - Data sourced from HeaDS UPP Tool on* 8/10/2024. *Not for further distribution or publication.*

Allied Health Workforce

Allied health professionals working in the primary and community care setting in Gippsland are listed by FTE per 100,000 population and LGA in 2022 (**Appendix 12**) (DoHAC 2020 & ABS 2024a). Between 2018 to 2022, podiatrist FTE per 100,000 population has decreased by 10.9%. During this period, physiotherapy and occupational therapy FTE per 100,000 population has increased by 36.9% and 41.6% respectively. However, the FTE per 100,000 population for physiotherapy and occupational therapy is still substantially below the Victorian average (**Figure 81**).

Figure 81. Allied health FTE per 100,000 population (DoHAC 2020 & ABS 2024a).



Aged Care Workforce

See **Chapter 2. Healthy Ageing (people aged 65+)**

Mental Health Workforce

See **Chapter 4. Mental health and wellbeing, including suicide prevention**

Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Gippsland PHN stakeholder engagement with local healthcare professionals identified insights related to primary health workforce (GPHN 2024e & GPHN 2024g):

Training

- General Practices in this region have limited training capacity and require more GP supervisors to support the requirements of registrars.
- Many general practices in the region utilise the fellowship support program or independent training pathways.

Sustainability

- Future planning is required to meet GP workforce demands of a rapidly growing population.
- There is an ageing GP workforce in many parts of Gippsland, GPs are close to retirement and work part-time, limiting supervision capacity and resulting in rostering difficulties to cover AGPT trainees who work full-time.

Recruiting practices

- Some professionals spoke about difficulties in recruiting when they are only able to offer short term contracts.
- Some providers have noted that hiring local people, even if they are not yet qualified, can be a real strength as they understand the community.
- Recruitment and retention strategies are important to support existing staff to stay as well as attracting new professionals. Possible solutions include:
    - Accommodation support.
    - Childcare support.
    - More stable employment across providers.
    - Opportunity for growing the lived experience workforce.

Workforce shortages

- Continuing workforce shortages are raised as an issue at every meeting of Gippsland PHN Clinical Councils. They are impacting across professions and the gaps are becoming more severe resulting in pressures on existing staff. This leads to flow on effects such as less capacity to take on quality improvement projects and system reform related work.
- The workforce spread is uneven with the most isolated GP catchments having the most significant challenges in attracting and retaining GPs, including in Omeo and Orbost.
- Some GP catchments are overburdened with wait times of four weeks or more leading to increased presentations to emergency departments.

- Many service gaps identified in stakeholder consultations are affected by workforce limitations. We heard that in some cases, especially away from metro and regional centers, there may be funded services, but it is not possible to recruit staff. The most mentioned areas of need included:
    - Aged care nursing.
    - Dentistry.
    - Allied health including podiatry.
    - Mental health, including psychology, counselling and psychiatry, especially pediatrics.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from the Tell Gippsland PHN ongoing consultations (2024c, 2024d and 2024e) include:

- The Gippsland PHN Community Advisory Committee and others in the community have noted that workforce shortages are impacting on patient safety and quality of care.

  "The population is ageing, and the workforce is not keeping up." (Community member)

- A lack of health workforce causes pressure that are noticed by consumers. Community members are aware of how busy healthcare professionals are and this can lead to not seeking help or delaying help seeking.

  "Less overworked and stressed staff means better health outcomes for patients" (Community member)

- Reports of GPs who are unaware of some conditions and where people can be referred, for example autism and self-harm.

- Many consumers were aware of issues impacting workforce in their communities. At times these were discussed at a high level, as community members were aware of the intricacies of health workforces in rural areas:
  - Challenges of roles in the health sector, including burnout.

    "You know, doctors are under the pump. You've got people in aged care. Like that's a hard job." (Community member)

    "Mate, I would give – I would give the nurses – because I – they're the underdogs, as far as I'm concerned… especially nowadays, the pressure they're under. They are so undervalued and so underpaid." (Community member)

  - Continuity of services and workforce are impacted by short funding cycles.
  - The holiday season impacts needs and services, often resulting in an increased demand on services still operating due to tourists.
  - A lack of childcare is often reported with an impact on the ability to attract and retain workforce in the region, especially in smaller towns and communities where there are no long day care facilities.

Chapter 6: Connected Care

Connected care is a model of healthcare that embraces technology to integrate different parts of the healthcare system. It connects healthcare professionals, patients and data by leveraging tools such as electronic health records (EHRs), telehealth, and wearable devices.

Connected care enables a patient-centred approach to healthcare, granting greater access, improved information sharing, and more precise and effective treatment. This model enhances patient engagement, giving individuals more access and control over their health information, and fosters communication with their care team. Connected care improves healthcare quality, efficiency, and health outcomes, especially for those with chronic or complex conditions requiring ongoing management across different healthcare services.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- Australian Digital Inclusion Index scores are increasing for all Gippsland local government areas but remain some of the lowest in the country.
- Infrastructure remains a barrier for Gippsland, with issues such as fixed broadband quality and poor mobile coverage.
- A range of digital tools are in use in Gippsland and their use is growing:
    - In July 2024, there were 268 organisations in Gippsland using My Health Record, an increase of 32% from July 2022.
    - In 2023-24, there were 2,732,640 regular uploads to My Health Record, an 18% increase from 2022-23.
- According to Gippsland PHN practice data, only 32% of active patients with chronic kidney disease (CKD) diagnosis had a shared health summary, compared to 13% of patients with an AOD diagnosis.
- Many community members see telehealth as the main form of connected care.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Increased confidence among providers and users to harness digital solutions to streamline services.
- Increased evaluation of services based on patient reported outcomes to drive improvement.
- Increased availability of telehealth to access general practice and specialist services.
- Improved care coordination and continuity of care for complex issues.
- Increased secure sharing of health information across providers.
- Increased digital inclusion for individuals, communities and health services.

Community voices

"I want to be offered telehealth options where services aren't available locally."

"I want communities to be supported to have greater access to digital health services through digital literacy, promotion of and supports in place."

"I want all of my records kept accurately, updated, using My Health Record."

National and Global Context

Connected care includes the planning, promotion and embedding of digital health solutions and connected care models that drive information sharing and health system improvement, supporting capacity building of the primary and acute health sectors to deliver excellent health outcomes in the community (GPHN 2024g).

This includes digital health models such as telehealth and remote patient monitoring, as well as more 'behind the scenes' tools such as secure messaging and in-clinic data analysis tools.

The **National Digital Health Strategy 2023-2028** (Australian Digital Health Agency 2023) outlines four health system outcomes enhanced by digital health:

1. Digitally enabled: Health and wellbeing services are connected, safe, secure and sustainable
2. Person-centred: Australians are empowered to look after their health and wellbeing, equipped with the right information and tools
3. Inclusive: Australians have equitable access to health services when and where they need them
4. Data-driven: Readily available data informs decision making at the individual, community and national levels, contributing to a sustainable health system

It also outlines four change enablers:

- Policy and regulatory settings that cultivate digital health adoption, use and innovation
- Secure, fit-for-purpose and connected digital solutions
- Digitally ready and enabled health and wellbeing workforce
- Informed, confident consumers and carers with strong digital health literacy

In Australia and globally, health is facing shifts due to ageing populations, increasing chronic disease, widening health disparities and technology advances. The COVID-19 pandemic revealed the potential and scalability of digital health solutions to support access, transform health care services to meet changing need, and improve digital and health literacy gaps. Improving digital inclusion is critical to achieving the 2025 vision of the World Economic Forum in their Global Health and Healthcare Strategic Outlook "Shaping the Future of Health and Healthcare" for equitable and innovative health systems that leverage and utilise technology for the benefit of all (WEF 2023).

The Strategic Outlook (WEF 2023) has helped provide a roadmap for the Gippsland PHN Digital Health Strategy 2025-28 (GPHN 2024j), and the activities within that are focussed on digital health adoption and literacy in rural and regional areas.

To align with the global goals, the Gippsland PHN strategy focusses on sustainable and equitable access to digital health. This is to be achieved through coordination and collaboration with governments, regional, state and national partners, health software providers, community organisations, and the Gippsland community to support digital literacy, access to care, health system transformation and information sharing that support an efficient and well-functioning health system. The investment into infrastructure, and improved health literacy through greater information sharing Gippsland can be well positioned to adapt to changing health system needs.

Regional Context

Regional communities stand to see real benefits to health and wellbeing with the use of connected care models (ACRRM n.d). However, there are challenges to the implementation of connected care.

A significant issue for much of Gippsland is digital connectivity. The Gippsland Regional Partnership (2019) identifies six common issues affecting the region:

- **Fixed broadband:** Ensuring NBN service quality is sufficient to meet resident and business needs.
- **Mobile coverage:** Addressing the prevalence of blackspots.
- **Internet of Things (IoT) networks:** Availability of low-bandwidth networks to support the uptake of next generation technologies.
- **Public Wi-Fi:** Availability of free public WiFi for disadvantaged residents and tourists.
- **Access:** Access to government assets to improve services locally.
- **Digital skills:** Improving digital literacy, supply of IT professionals, and workforce preparedness for the future.

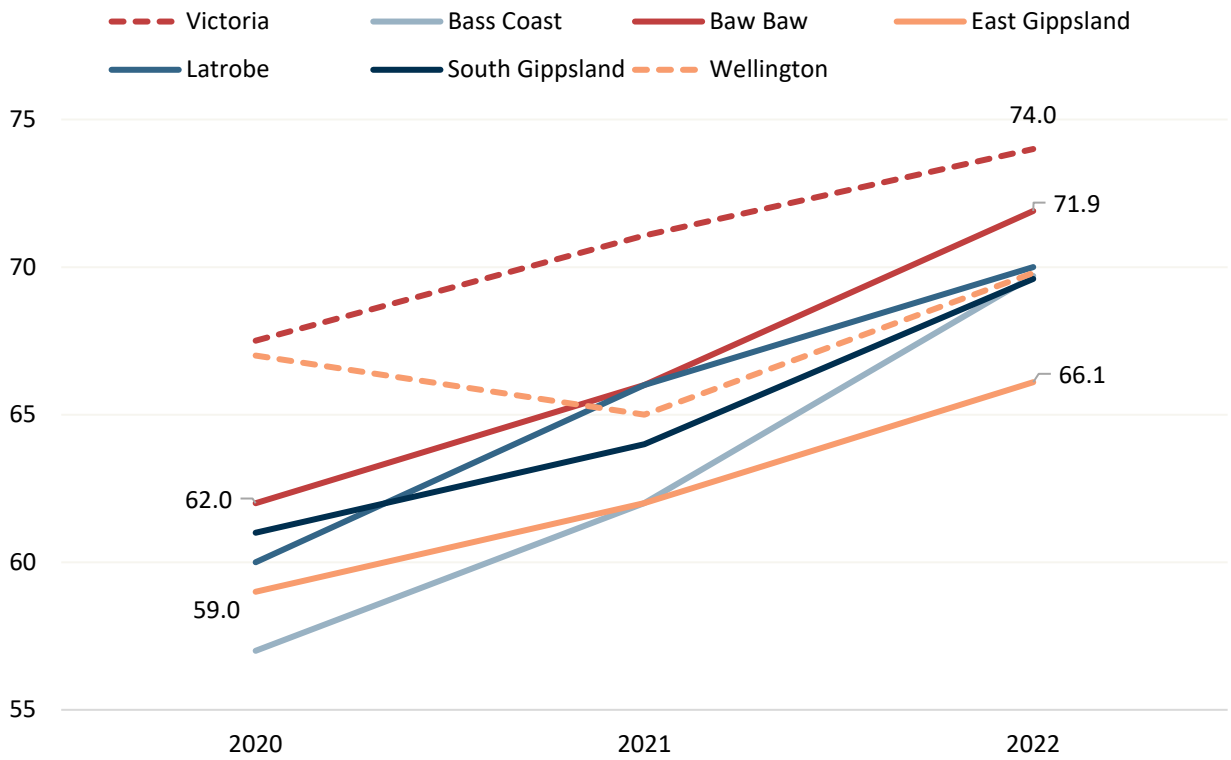
It is important to note that this final point, digital skills, refers to digital literacy overall, but also workforce preparedness. For connected care, digital skills are not only necessary in the community, but also in the health workforce (GPHN 2024e). Achieving a connected health system will require attention to all elements.

The Australian Digital Inclusion Index tracks and reports on digital inclusion in Australia (Australian Digital Inclusion Index (ADII 2023). This measure uses three dimensions of digital inclusion:

- **Access** – the ability to gain a reliable internet connection and use various digital devices, including frequency of online access.
- **Affordability** – the percentage of household income required to gain a good quality service with uninterrupted connectivity.
- **Digital Ability** – the skill level of people, including what they are able to do online and their confidence of doing it.

While Gippsland LGAs experience lower levels of digital inclusion than elsewhere in Victoria, the region has seen significant increases since 2020 (**Figure 82**) (ADII 2023). Baw Baw currently experiences the highest levels of digital inclusion in Gippsland, with an index score of 71.9, and East Gippsland experiences the lowest levels of digital inclusion, with a score of 66.1 (ADII 2023).

Figure 82. Australian Digital Inclusion Index over time, 2020 to 2022 (ADII 2023).

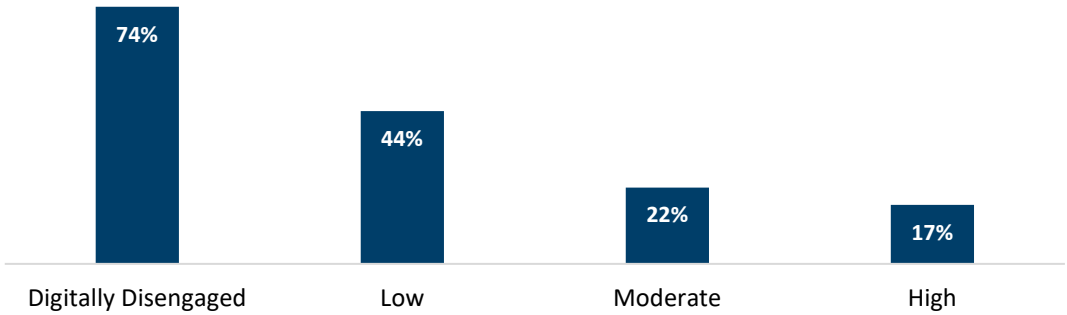


Access to digital connectivity is unequal. People with low socioeconomic status and younger people are more likely to use mobile devices rather than stationary devices in the home (GPHN 2019). Older people are more likely to have lower levels of digital literacy (**Figure 83**) (Office of the eSafety Commissioner 2018). Some older migrants, including those with lower English skills face a digital divide (Office of the eSafety Commissioner 2023), and some people in refugee communities may have never used a computer before (Multicultural Australia n.d).

However, it is important to ensure that digital options are not removed from everyone, or from entire cohorts. Some engagement participants with disabilities discussed the benefits of telehealth for accessing services (GPHN 2024e), and many migrant communities are highly digitally connected (Office of the eSafety Commissioner 2023).

Although older people were more likely to have low digital literacy, a study by the Australian eSafety Commissioner found people aged over 70 made up 17% of the high digital literacy cohort (Office of the eSafety Commissioner 2018). It is reasonable to expect that the cohort of individuals over 70 with high digital literacy will rise over time in Gippsland. This projection is based on demographic shifts, with the ageing of the Gippsland population. Additionally, new entrants to this age group are anticipated to be more digitally literate over time.

Figure 83. Proportion of people aged over 70 years that make up each level of digital literacy (Office of the eSafety Commissioner 2018)

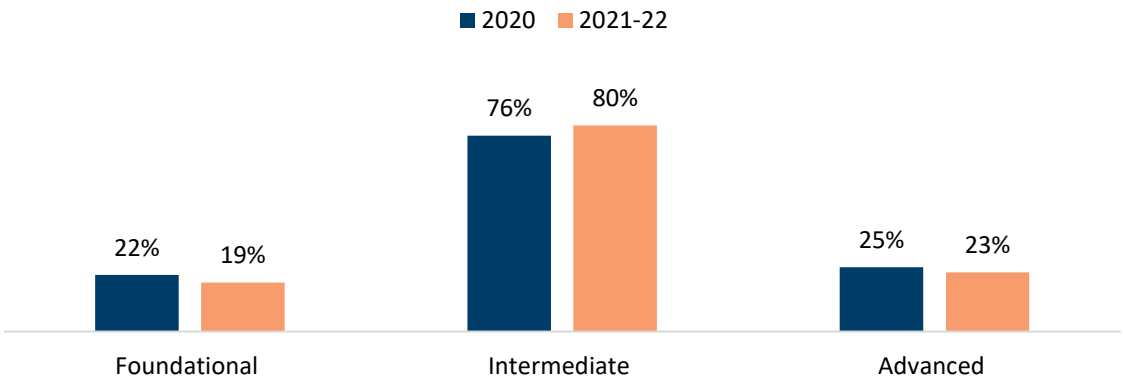


Additionally, it is important to note that people do not need strong digital literacy skills to benefit from connected care models. For example, patients may benefit from their health service utilising data analysis software to identify when they are eligible for a range of services, or from clinical software that can provide decision support to improve care. This further highlights the importance of digital infrastructure in health services and staff digital health skills and knowledge.

Digital Health Maturity Assessment

In 2020, Gippsland PHN conducted a Digital Health Maturity Assessment to understand the readiness of general practices within Gippsland to implement digital health tools (GPHN 2021b). This was during the initial stage of the Covid-19 Pandemic in Victoria. The digital health maturity assessment covered a range of topics or domains that include practice context, infrastructure, capabilities, readiness to change, willingness to adopt new models of care and digital literacy (GPHN 2023b). Assessment results are shown in **Figure 84**. General practices were categorised into three tiers: Foundational, Intermediate and Advanced. Follow up results from a second assessment completed in 2022-23 showed that small changes occurred, with a decrease in the proportion of both foundational and advanced clinics, but an increase in the proportion of intermediate clinics.

Figure 84. Digital Health Maturity Assessment results, 2020 to 2022-2023 (GPHN 2021b & GPHN 2023b).



Key findings of the 2022-2023 Digital Health Maturity Assessment include:

- In 2022-23 general practices ranked higher in all assessed digital health domains except infrastructure, which was lower compared to 2020.
- Most of the practices that completed the assessment still use a fax machine in some way.
- There was a 12% increase in practices using a third-party booking service in 2022-23 (80%).
- In 2022-23, 100% of participating practices stated that they did receive hospital discharge summaries.
- 25% of practices reported general practitioners using My Health Record between 50-75% in 2022-23, an increase from 2020.
- In the 2022-23, assessment 50% of practitioners were using My Health Record greater than 50% of the time, an increase from 36% in 2020.
- In 2020, 90% of participating practices used some form of telehealth and in 2022-23, this had increased to 100%.
- In 2022-23, an additional field was added to differentiate between telephone and video consults. Telephone consults appear to be the preferred telehealth method in general practice.
- 70% of Gippsland PHN practice support staff agreed that the practice was ready to implement new models of care using digital health, compared to 2020 when 32% neither agreed or disagreed and 21% disagreed.
- In 2022/23, 83% of practices agree or strongly agree that practice staff have the skills to use digital health technologies.
- In 2022/23, 87% of participating practices (responding agree or strongly agree) reported they require support when using new digital technologies.

While there was no significant change in digital maturity over time, it is noteworthy that the proportion of general practices self-assessing as advanced slightly decreased. Conversely, the proportion of those self-assessing as foundational also decreased, while there was an increase in the proportion of practices self-assessing as intermediate. This shift to the middle is notable in the context of the maturity assessment being conducted across the time of the COVID-19 pandemic where a significant transition occurred that resulted in increased adoption and use of digital models of care to facilitate health care delivery in Gippsland.

Digital Health Tools

Digital tools are an essential part of connected care. See **Table 19** for an overview of selected digital tools utilised in Gippsland, and an estimate of the number of general practices and other providers using them.

Table 19. Digital health tools and their use in Gippsland, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024g).

Tool	Users	Description
POLAR GP	81 practices sharing data (out of 87 = 93% of accredited practices)	POLAR (Population Level Analysis and Reporting) is an 'in practice' software product for GPs, practice managers and other staff to use within their practice to support internal operations, patient-centred care, quality improvement and business development. De-identified data is shared with Gippsland PHN and used for population health planning, research and evaluation.
My Health Record	268 Gippsland organisations registered for My Health Record; 88 general practices (up from 69 in 2021) 83 retail pharmacies 12 public hospitals and health services 23 aged care residential services Gippsland providers uploaded 2,732,640 (2023-24FY) clinical documents to My Health Record in 2023-24FY, a 17.5% increase from the previous year 2,326,494 (2022-23FY).	My Health Record allows secure storage and sharing of information between healthcare professionals and with the consumer, carer or family member. Rate of regular uploads to My Health Record = 2,732,640 (per 100,000 population = 910,880) Rate of discharge summaries uploaded to My Health Record = 62,835 (per 100,000 population = 20,945) Documents viewed which were uploaded by other health organisations = 124,763 (per 100,000 population = 41,588) Documents uploaded which were viewed by other health oraganisations = 137,962 (per 100,000 population = 45,987) Total cross views = 262,725 (per 100,000 population = 87,575)

e-prescribing	68 retail pharmacies have ePrescribing conformant software and utilising the functionality. 34 of these pharmacies have listed as electronic prescription capable on the National Health Service Directory.	Instead of receiving a paper prescription, e-prescribing allows your general practitioner to send what is called a token to your mobile phone or email.
Secure messaging	87% of General Practices in Gippsland (85/98) are registered with HealthLink for secure messaging between health organisations. 90% of General Practices in Gippsland (88/98) are utilising Medical Objects for secure messaging between health providers.	Secure Messaging enables the safe, secure, interoperable and confidential information sharing across all healthcare providers and consumers. Gippsland healthcare providers use a variety of secure messaging service providers.
Gippsland Pathways	257 registered users 538 formal referral pathways 13064 page views	Gippsland Pathways is for use by primary care professionals in the Gippsland PHN region, providing information on local referral pathways and access to resources.
Remote Patient Monitoring - using Lifeguard	11 Gippsland general practices actively monitoring patients for chronic disease. 143 patients registered.	Remote patient monitoring enables patients with chronic disease conditions to be monitored from their own homes via a smart device, recording patient reported outcomes (symptoms and vital signs). Hypertension was the most common condition to be monitored, with 58 patients monitored. In 2023/24, patients registered a total of 44,758 Patient Recorded Outcome Measures (PROMs). Healthcare providers viewed 2,733 PROMs.
Telehealth	54 general practices are listed as telehealth capable on the National Health Services Directory. 38 general practices are registered with Healthdirect Videocall service through Gippsland PHN.	Telehealth allows patients to consult a healthcare provider by phone or a video call

	PHN general practice data showed: - 61 out of 62 general practices sharing data with PHN have conducted a telehealth phone call. - 59 out of 62 general practices have conducted a video-telehealth call.	
Smart forms	87% of General Practices in Gippsland (85/98) are registered with HealthLink for streamlined referrals between health organisations. 90% of General Practices in Gippsland (88/98) are utilising Medical Objects for streamlined referrals between health providers.	Smart forms is a system that streamlines referral processes using clinical software.

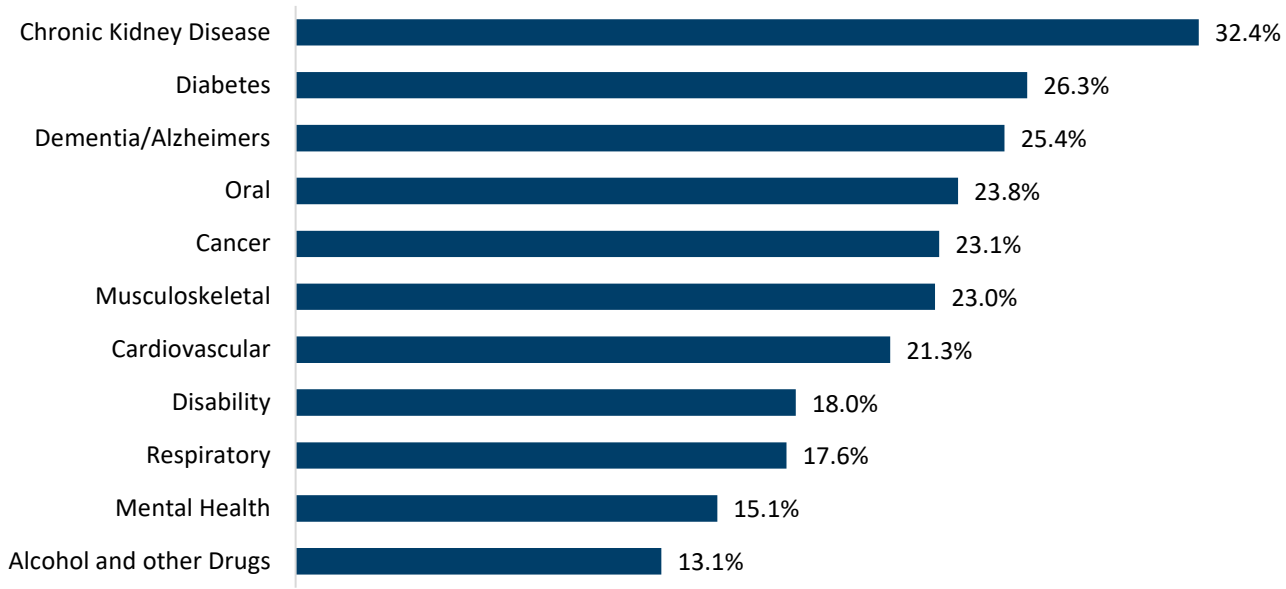
Service Use

General practice data

A Shared Health Summary (SHS) provides a summary of a patient's health status and is typically created and uploaded by a patient's regular GP. It contains essential health information and supports continuity of care, enhances patient empowerment, and improves health outcomes through connecting care. Uploads are incentivised through an MBS item number associated with creating or updating a Shared Health Summary.

The proportion of active patients presenting to Gippsland general practices with a Shared Health Summary (SHS) uploaded to My Health Record was 12.9% (GPHN 2024b), with a total of 29,657 SHSs uploaded. Breakdown by chronic disease type is shown in **Figure 85**.

Figure 85. Proportion of active patients with a chronic disease with a Shared Health Summary (12.9% of total population) (GPHN 2024b).



Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024e) include:

- The digital technology health professionals were most likely to discuss during interviews and workshops was telehealth.
- Professionals were more accepting of the term “hybrid telehealth”, even if this was used to describe existing telehealth models. In these discussions, emphasis was placed on a person-centred approach where community members are supported in some way to use digital tools.
- Some professionals highlighted that there is danger in allowing telehealth to shift the responsibility for access to patients, especially when internet doesn’t work for some.
- Professionals were often hesitant about the ability of their older patients, a significant cohort, to be able to use digital health tools.
- Professionals highlighted digital infrastructure limitations in their regions, such as phone service and access to internet.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024c, 2024d and 2024e) include:

Telehealth

- Community members were more accepting of the term “hybrid telehealth”, even if this was used to describe existing telehealth models. In these discussions, emphasis was placed on a person-centred approach where community members are supported in some way to use digital tools.
- Telehealth appointments can be harder to access following changes to MBS item number requirements.
- Some patients were positive about telehealth options but expressed concerns that telehealth would replace face to face consultations.

Appropriateness

- Community members raised differences in suitability for digital tool depending on age, service type and location. However, it was noted it is essential that this does not result in making assumptions about someone’s capacity to access these services

  “Health system strengthening including workforce, digital health, equity of access and person-centred care; focus on building a stronger, more accessible, and patient-focused healthcare system. Avoid siloing health challenges, it’s crucial to adopt a holistic, integrated approach.” (Community member)

“Digital health provides the greatest possibility to bridge the gap between need and access.” (Community member)

- Participants were positive about the convenience of accessing digital services, whether to fit around work or to save significant travel time or costs.
  "You have to travel from one place to the other just to get access to that. And then you go there, you sit with them for five minutes and your appointment’s over. Like, I drove all the way. I drove two, three hours just to come and get this five-minute opinion."
  (community member)

  "I also have ADHD and I find it really, really hard to make appointments and to keep them because I either lose track of the time or I just feel like weird about going and talking to my doctor about something. So, I find telehealth really useful." (community member)

  "I mean, I literally live around the corner from the doctor but sometimes my work schedule doesn't allow me to do things like that. So, it's handy to just be able to go online and talk to a doctor at like six in the afternoon or whatever else and get your prescription in quickly and get all the things to be done." (community member)

- Young people as a cohort were less likely to discuss low digital literacy, and many discussed seeking health information through sources such as podcasts and YouTube.

Support to use digital tools

- More promotion and support is needed to allow as many people as possible to benefit from digital health solutions; this includes improving access to technology, improving digital literacy through education and training, promotion and ongoing supports in place. This applies to health services, health professionals and the community receiving care.

Engagement participants expressed a desire to be supported to use digital options when they faced challenges such as digital literacy.

Chapter 7: Growing Up Healthy (0-25 years)

This priority refers to the health and wellbeing of people aged 0 to 25 years. Data in this priority is occasionally split into children and young people, as these groups can have different health needs. There are different definitions of children and young people, but in this report, children are described as aged 0 to 11 years, and young people as aged 12 to 25 years, to align with the Australian Institute of Health and Welfare definition. In some cases, datasets that split children and young people in this way have not been available, so other groupings of age ranges have been used.

The foundations for good health start early in life, and development of positive health-related behaviours can impact health and wellbeing in later life.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- Children aged 0-11 make up 14.4% and young people aged 12-25 make up 14.5% of the Gippsland population.
- Approximately 15% of children aged under 16 years live in low-income families in Gippsland.
- Childhood vaccination in Gippsland has decreased between 2018-19 and 2023-24.
- In 2023-24, there were 1,419 clients accessing headspace services (up from 1,153 in 2022-23).
- There were 3,418 admissions for newborns and other neonates in Gippsland in 2023-24, up from 3,227 in 2019-20.
- There was a total of 20,589 Emergency Department presentations for people aged 0-14 years in 2023-24. A total of 13,352 people aged 15-24 years presented to the Emergency Department in 2023-24.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Improved identification and support for vulnerable children/families to access affordable and holistic support services.
- Improved health service capacity and capability to intervene early and reduce and prevent further harm.
- Improved access and coordination of specialist services and supports for children.
- Improved access to paediatricians and paediatric-specialised allied health professionals.
- Increased access to affordable child and adolescent mental health services that meet population needs.
- Increased access to appropriate care and connections for vulnerable young people.
- Improved support for the perinatal period.
- Increase childhood immunisation rates to meet the 95% target, including for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander children.
- Reduce the proportion of children who are developmentally vulnerable when they start school.

Community voices

“I don't want my children's access to health services to be compromised because of where we live.”

“I want to see all children commencing school with no vulnerabilities.”

"I want health professionals to take me seriously, even though I'm young."

"I want to understand the health system better, so I can start to navigate it as a young adult."

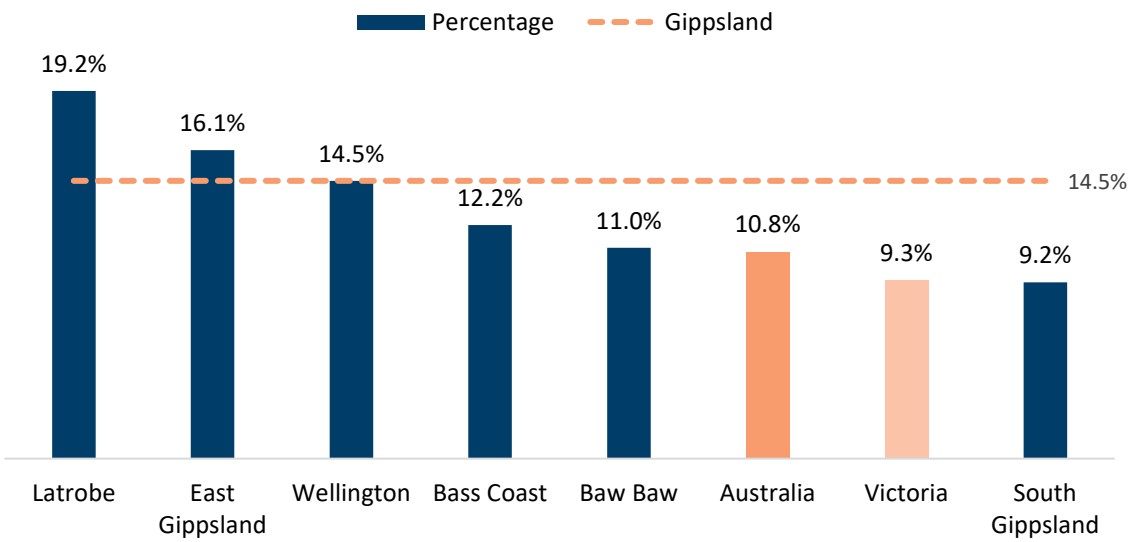
Health Status

Child health

Children aged 0 to 11 years make up 14.4% of the Gippsland population (40,063 people) (GPHN 2024a). Child health is closely linked to maternal health, and socioeconomic factors including poverty, housing and employment status, exposure to family violence or living in Out of Home Care. Other social determinants of health, such as whether a person is from a rural or remote area, is of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander or culturally diverse descent, can impact child health. See also **Social Determinants of Health.**

In Gippsland, nearly 15% of children under 16 years live in low-income families receiving income support (**Figure 86**) (GPHN 2024a). Notably, all LGAs in Gippsland, except South Gippsland, exceed both the state and national averages. Latrobe has the highest proportion, with 19.2% of children living in low-income families receiving income support (GPHN 2024a).

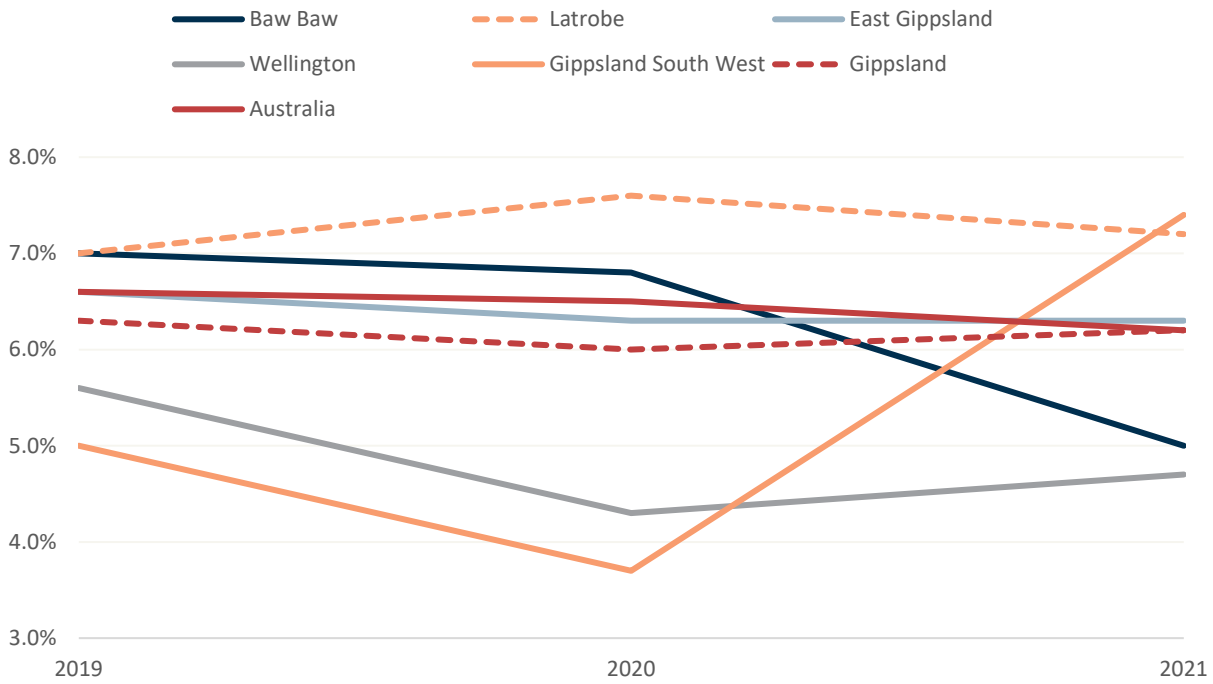
Figure 86. Children (under 16 years) in low-income families receiving income support (GPHN 2024a).



Births

Most Gippsland LGAs saw a small decrease in the proportion of low-birth-weight babies between 2019 and 2021, consistent with the national trend, however, Baw Baw had a significant reduction. Latrobe saw a minor increase, and Gippsland Southwest saw a significant increase in low-birth-weight babies during this period (**Figure 87**) (GPHN 2024a).

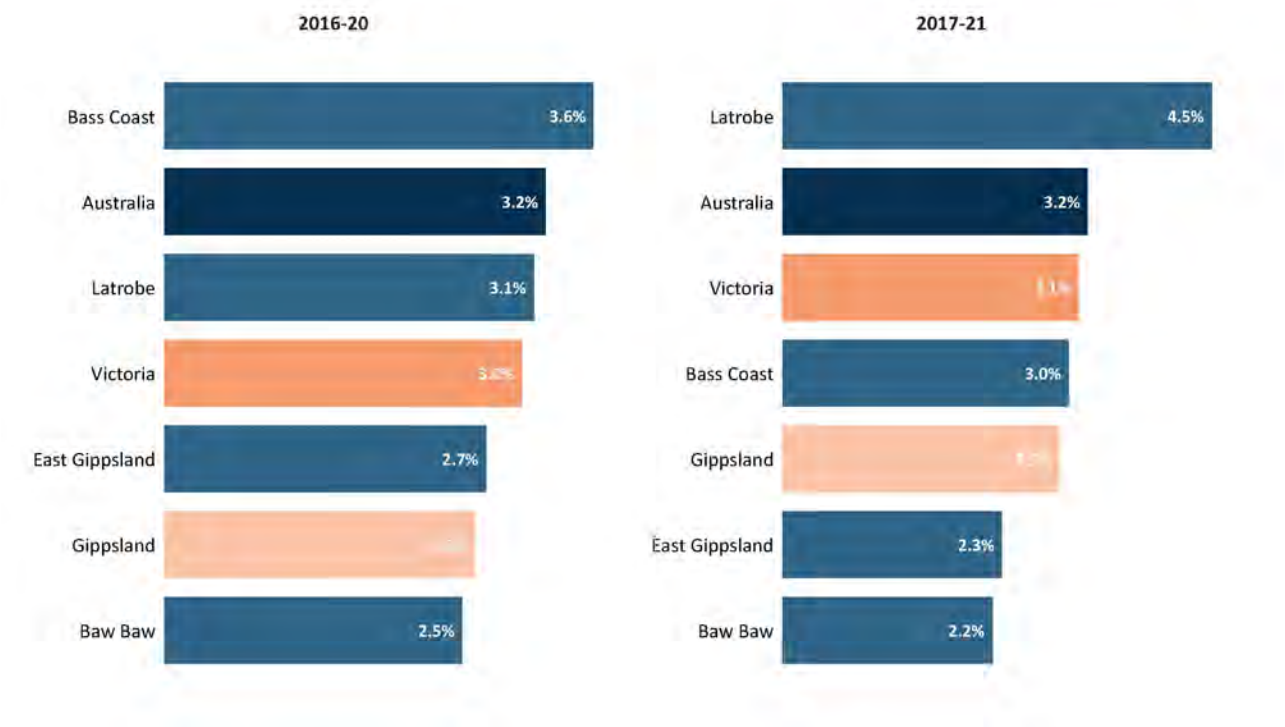
Figure 87. Low birth weight babies (<2,500 grams at birth) over time, 2019- 21(GPHN 2024a).



Mortality

The average annual infant mortality rate per LGA is shown in **Figure 88**, noting this data is not available for South Gippsland and Wellington. There was a notable decrease for Bass Coast, Baw Baw and East Gippsland between 2016-2020 and 2017-2021 (GPHN 2024a). This trend was not seen in Latrobe however, which experienced an increase in the average annual infant mortality rate and is now within the top 25% of Victorian LGA's (GPHN 2024a).

Figure 88. Average annual Infant mortality rate per 1,000 live births, 2016-2020 to 2017-2021 (GPHN 2024a).



Development

The first 1000 days of life are critical for health child development. A growing body of evidence suggests that maternal mental health and wellbeing can influence pregnancy, foetal and infant development, as well as parenting (Lee & Newman 2018).

The Australian Early Development Census (AEDC) measures children's development as they enter primary school (AIHW 2022b). The five AEDC domains are:

- Physical health and wellbeing,
- Social competence,
- Emotional maturity,
- Language and cognitive skills (school-based), and;
- Communication skills and general knowledge.

Between 2012 and 2021, the percentage of children in Gippsland likely to be developmentally vulnerable at school entry was consistently higher than the Victorian average (**Figure 89**) (GPHN 2024a). This trend was true for children vulnerable at one or more, and two or more developmental domains. A breakdown of the percentage of children in Gippsland likely to be developmentally vulnerable at school entry per LGA is shown in **Table 20**, noting Latrobe has the highest proportion of developmentally vulnerable children and is within the top 25% of LGA's nationally (GPHN 2024a).

Figure 89. Children who are developmentally vulnerable at school entry over time, 2012 to 2021 (GPHN 2024a).

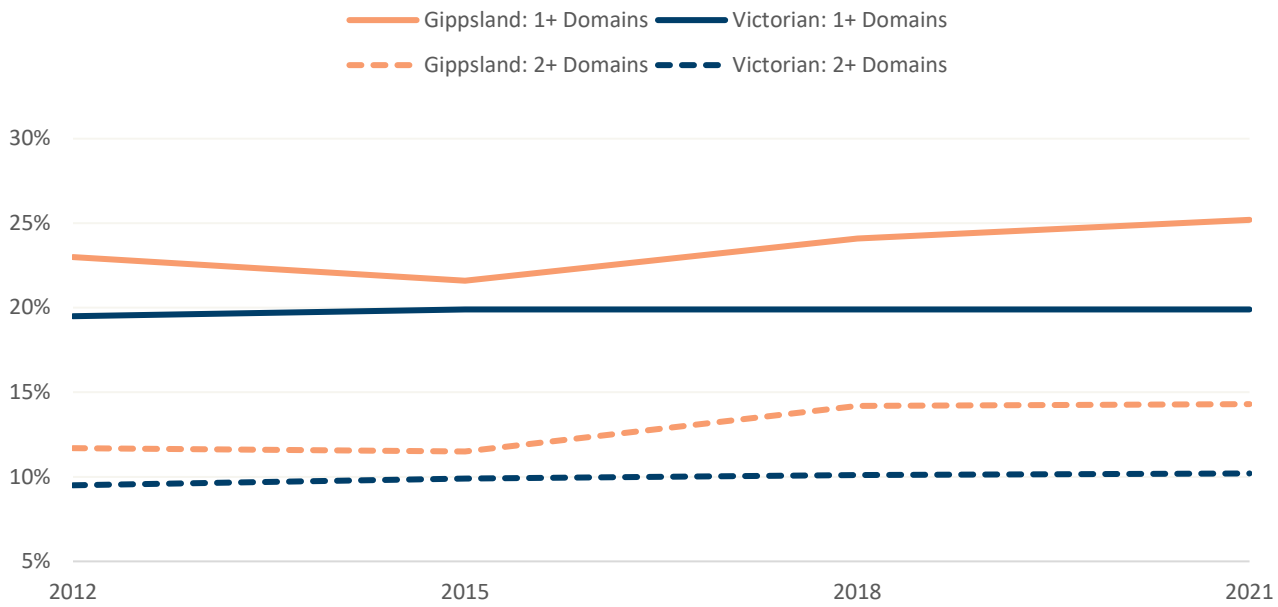


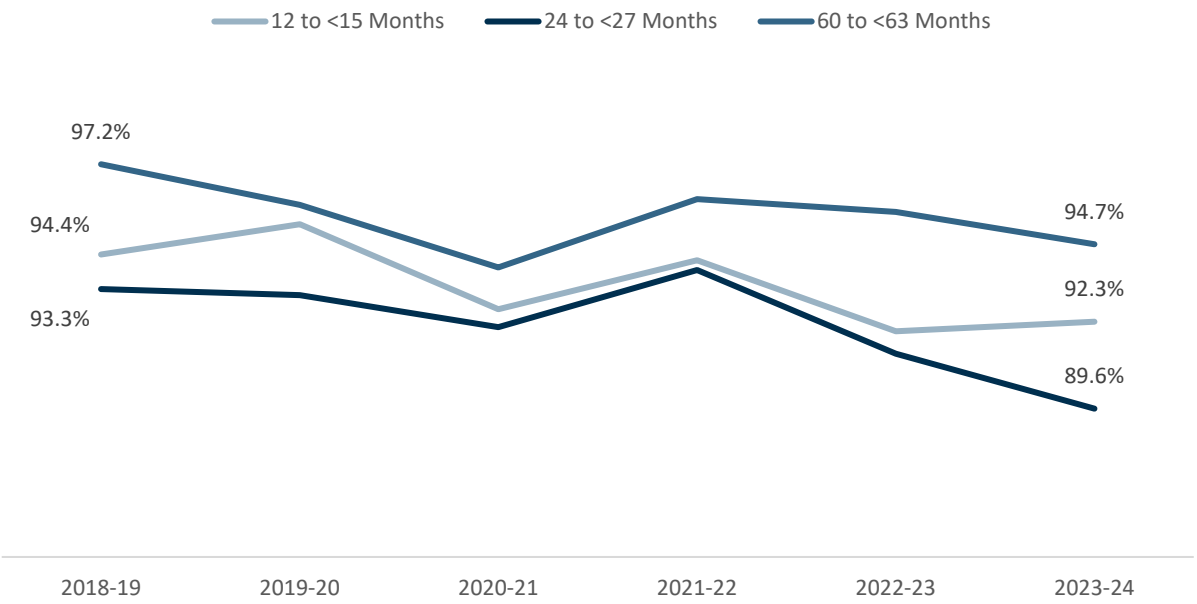
Table 20. Children who are developmentally vulnerable at school entry, 2021 (GPHN 2024a).

Region	One or more domains at school entry	Two or more domains at school entry
Bass Coast	26.8%	13.0%
South Gippsland	27.3%	13.6%
Baw Baw	24.0%	13.8%
Latrobe	26.0%	16.8%
East Gippsland	24.1%	12.7%
Wellington	24.0%	13.3%
Gippsland	25.2%	14.3%
Victoria	19.9%	10.2%
Australia	22.0%	11.4%

Immunisations

Over time, the rate of children fully vaccinated in Gippsland has been relatively high, although is starting to trend downwards as per **Figure 90**. The National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance (NCIRS) has noted coverage rates among children in Australia have declined for the third consecutive year (NCIRS 2024). Prior to the start of the COVID-19 pandemic, these rates had been increasing for eight years. Immunisation experts say a deeper understanding of the reasons for partial and under-vaccination in Australia is needed.

Figure 90. Rate of children in Gippsland fully vaccinated at ages one, two, and five over time, 2018-19 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024a).



In 2023-24, Gippsland and every SA3 in the region was within the lowest 25% of SA3's Australia wide for 2-year-old children fully immunised (GPHN 2024a). Notably, Baw Baw and Wellington were the 2nd and 5th lowest ranked SA3's in Victoria, respectively. Baw Baw is also in the lowest 25% of SA3's nationally for 1-year-old and 5-year-old children fully immunised, whilst Wellington was the lowest ranked SA3 in Gippsland for 1-year-old immunisations, the 6th lowest in Victoria. For further details see **Appendix 13.**

Young people

In 2021, young people aged 12 to 25 years made up 14.5% of the Gippsland population (43,551 people) (GPHN 2024a).

In 2023, the Mission Australia Youth Survey (Mission Australia 2023) reported the following issues to be the most important to young people nationally:

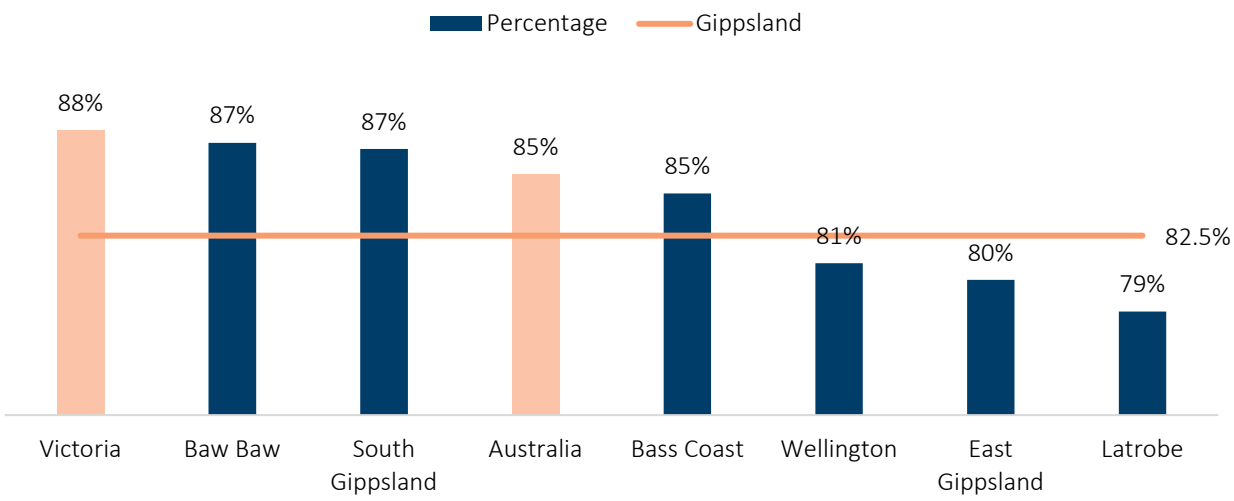
1. The environment: 44% said this was one of the most important issues in Australia.
2. Equity and discrimination: 31% said this was one of the most important issues in Australia.
3. The economy and financial matters: 31% said this was one of the most important issues in Australia.
4. Mental health: 30% said this was one of the most important issues in Australia.
5. Homelessness and housing: 19% said this was one of the most important issues in Australia.
6. Crime safety and violence: 18% said this was one of the most important issues in Australia.

Employment

In Gippsland, 82.5% of young people aged 15 to 24 years are either studying or employed (**Figure 91**) (GPHN 2024a). However, this varies by LGA, being highest in Baw Baw (86.9%), and lowest in Latrobe (78.9%) (GPHN 2024a).

In Gippsland, 81.2% of 16 years olds were studying full time at secondary school in 2021, compared to 88.5% in Victoria (GPHN 2024a). Notably, 26.7% of Gippsland school leavers aged 17 were participating in higher education in 2023, which is nearly half of the 45.4% participation rate in Victoria (GPHN 2024a).

Figure 91. Learning or Earning at ages 15 to 24 years, 2021 (GPHN 2024a).



Mortality

The youth mortality rates in Gippsland, Victoria, and Australia have remained relatively stable between 2015-2019 and 2017-2021 (**Table 21**). In 2015-19 and 2016-20 East Gippsland was in the top 25% of Victorian LGA's, with South Gippsland in the top 25% in 2016-20 and 2017-21.

Table 21. Youth mortality (15-24 years) - average annual age-standardised rate (per 100,000), 2015-19 to 2017-21 (GPHN 2024a).

Region	2015-2019	2016-2020	2017-2021
Bass Coast	42.7	53.1	31.9
South Gippsland	45.7	66.3	57.1
Baw Baw	45.7	51.9	42.4
Latrobe	37.3	47.0	38.9
East Gippsland	64.4	67.6	47.5
Wellington	25.2	36.5	33.0
Gippsland	41.4	40.7	40.8
Victoria	31.9	30.1	30.2
Australia	38.9	36.8	37.3

Immunisations

For rates of young people fully immunised against HPV at 15 years, Gippsland performed well, with 80.4% coverage for boys and 85.7% coverage for girls in 2017 (**Table 22**) (GPHN 2024a). East Gippsland performed notably well, while rates in Baw Baw were in the lowest 25% in Victoria (GPHN 2024a).
Note: 2017 data is the most current data available for this measure.

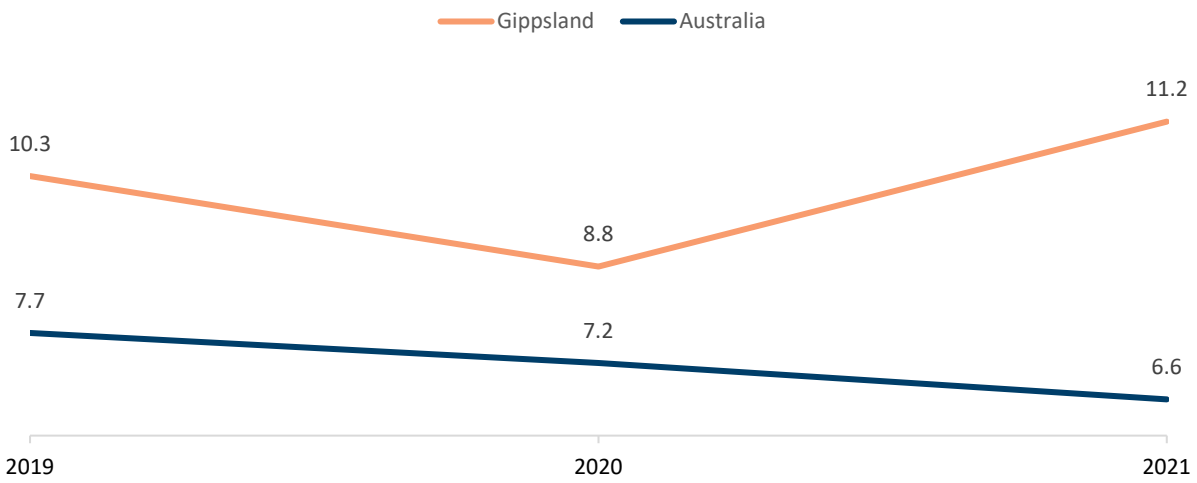
Table 22. Proportion of 15-year-old boys and girls who were fully immunised against HPV, 2017 (GPHN 2024a).

Region	Proportion of 15-year-old boys who were fully immunised against HPV	Proportion of 15-year-old girls who were fully immunised against HPV
Bass Coast	74.1%	90.4%
South Gippsland	86.8%	85.3%
Baw Baw	65.0%	73.1%
Latrobe	87.7%	94.3%
East Gippsland	96.1%	91.7%
Wellington	73.9%	78.0%
GIPPSLAND	80.4%	85.7%
VICTORIA	76.5%	80.0%
Australia	76.1%	80.5%

Young mothers

While the number of live births to mothers aged 15 to 19 years per 1,000 people decreased in Australia between 2019 and 2021, this figure has increased in Gippsland (**Figure 92**). In 2021, the highest rate of teenage births was in Latrobe (18.4 per 1,000 people) and East Gippsland (16.4 per 1,000 people) (GPHN 2024a). Over time this figure has decreased in Latrobe and increased in East Gippsland (GPHN 2024a). It is also important to note that data is not available on the rates of live births to fathers aged 15 to 19, an essential part of health planning for births to teenage parents.

Figure 92. Number of live births to mothers aged 15-19 years per 1,000 people between 2019-21 (GPHN 2024a).



Service System

Key services for children and young people include maternal and child health services, provided through local government, early intervention services, and Child FIRST (which links vulnerable children and their families into the relevant services they need). Orange Door provides support for domestic violence and child protection.

Services commissioned specifically for Gippsland's children and young people to support region-specific, cross sectoral approaches to early intervention for children and young people with, or at risk of mental illness:

- Four headspace locations: Bairnsdale, Sale, Morwell and Wonthaggi.
    - Satellite centres in Korumburra, Leongatha, Foster, Cowes.
    - Youth Advisory Groups are established across three headspace sites.
- Primary Mental Health Care commissioned services:
    - Psychological therapies delivered by a range of providers across Gippsland.
    - Calm Kid Central delivered by Developing Minds is an online low intensity service to help children and families with social, emotional or life challenges to learn skills.
- The Youth Enhanced Service provides enhanced support to young people aged 12-25 years who are living with, or at risk of severe and complex mental health issues.
- Doctors in Secondary Schools (DISS): general practitioners deliver services in nine secondary schools, providing a range of services including sexual/reproductive health, physical and mental health.
- Enhanced Mental Health Supports in Schools (EMHSS) is targeted towards supporting school students to have earlier access for mild to moderate mental health issues. headspace clinicians provide face-to-face counselling to students, within a safe space at their closest headspace centre or school. Schools more than 80km from their closest headspace center can access telephone counselling via the Regional Telephone Service.
- A Family Support Program to provide services and support to families (largely women) around the time of welcoming a baby. These clients are defined as either well/at risk, mild mental illness and moderate mental illness.
- Community Led Integrated Health Care (CLIHC) is a clinic for children from disadvantaged backgrounds that provides care coordination, transport assistance and a multi-disciplinary approach to address family needs. The service also supports families experiencing violence, new parents and young children by identifying patients at risk. CLIHC is delivered in the Latrobe region by Latrobe Community Health Service, in collaboration with Berry Street Victoria.
- Gippsland Pathways has localised referral pages to support child mental health referrals, and child health pathways more broadly which consist of clinical pathways to support patient care in Gippsland.

Service Utilisation

Children and young people in Gippsland were less likely to access a range of Medicare-subsidised services when compared to children and young people in Australia (**Figure 93** and **Figure 94**). This may suggest poorer access to services in the region.

In 2022-23, children aged 0-14 in Gippsland received speech pathology and physiotherapy Medicare-subsidised services at less than half the rate of the Australian average, with access to Psychiatry and Psychology also significantly lower. This difference appears to largely disappear for young people aged 15-24, with Gippsland still below the national average.

Figure 93. Proportion of children aged 0-14 receiving Medicare-subsidised services, 2022-23 (AIHW 2024f).

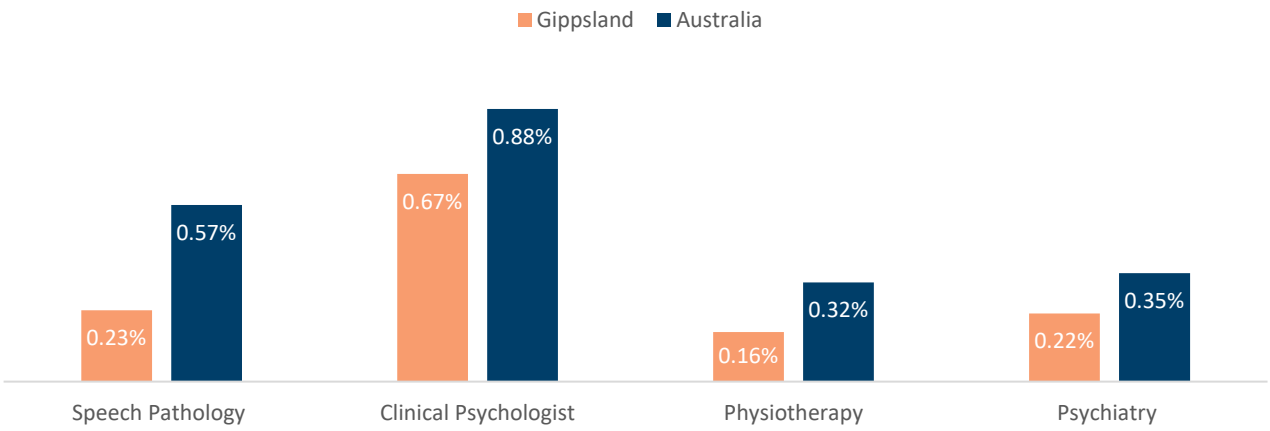
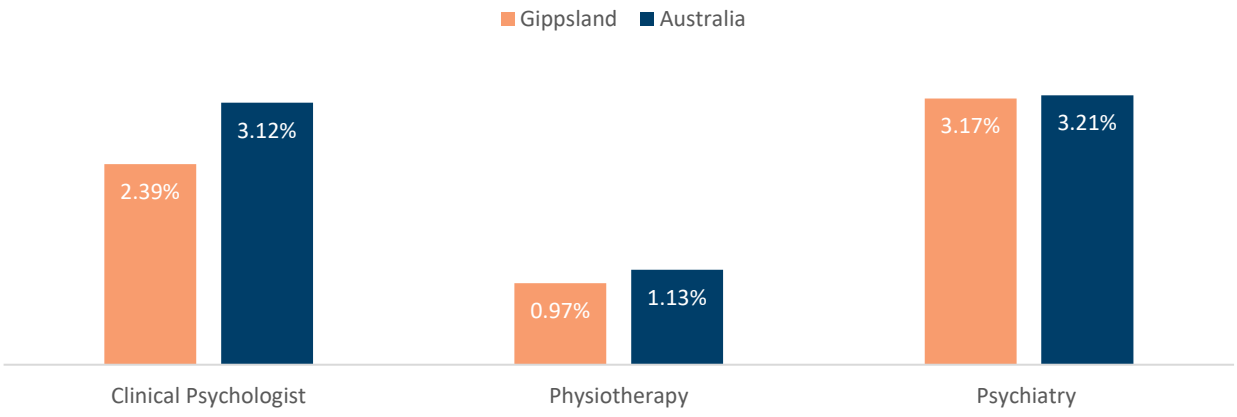


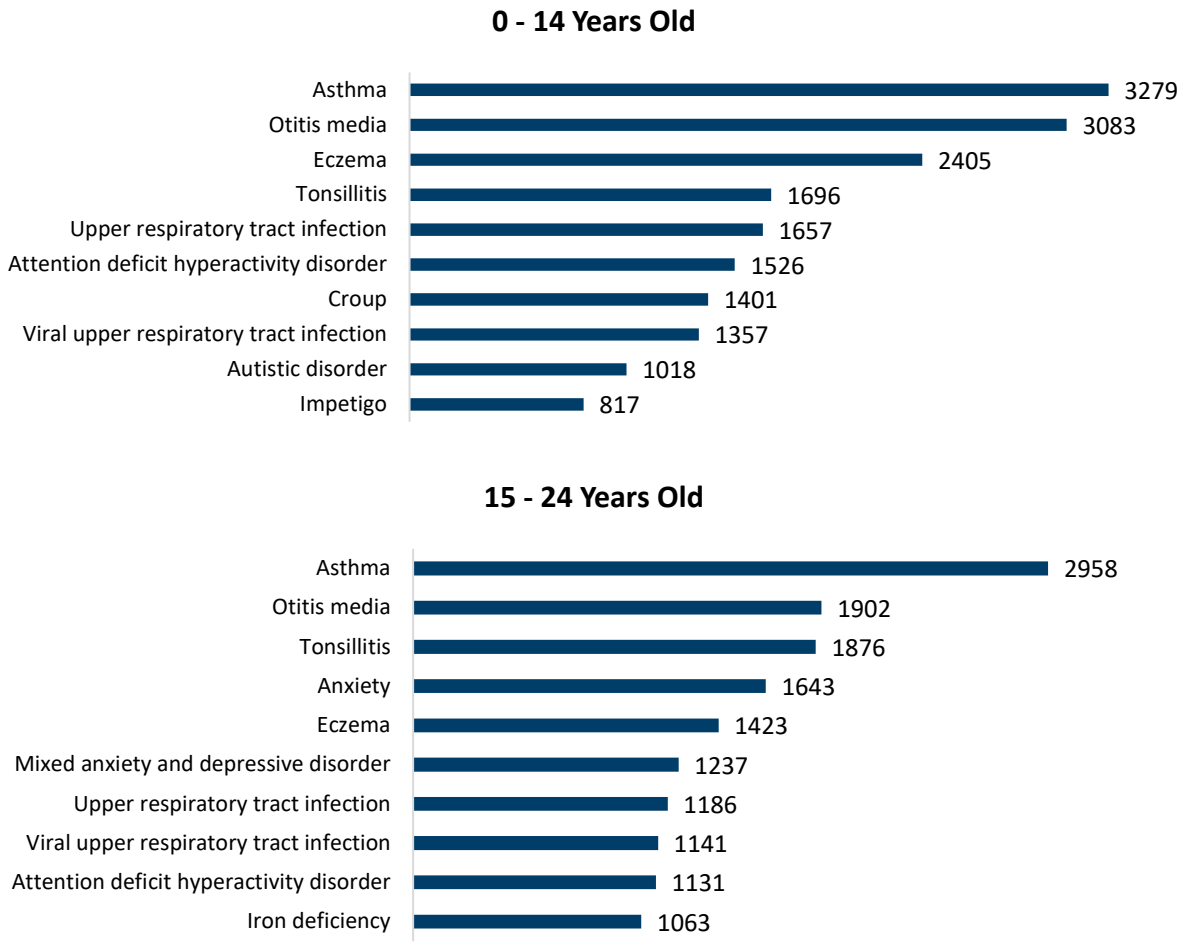
Figure 94. Proportion of young people aged 15-24 receiving Medicare-subsidised services, 2022-23 (AIHW 2024f).



General practice

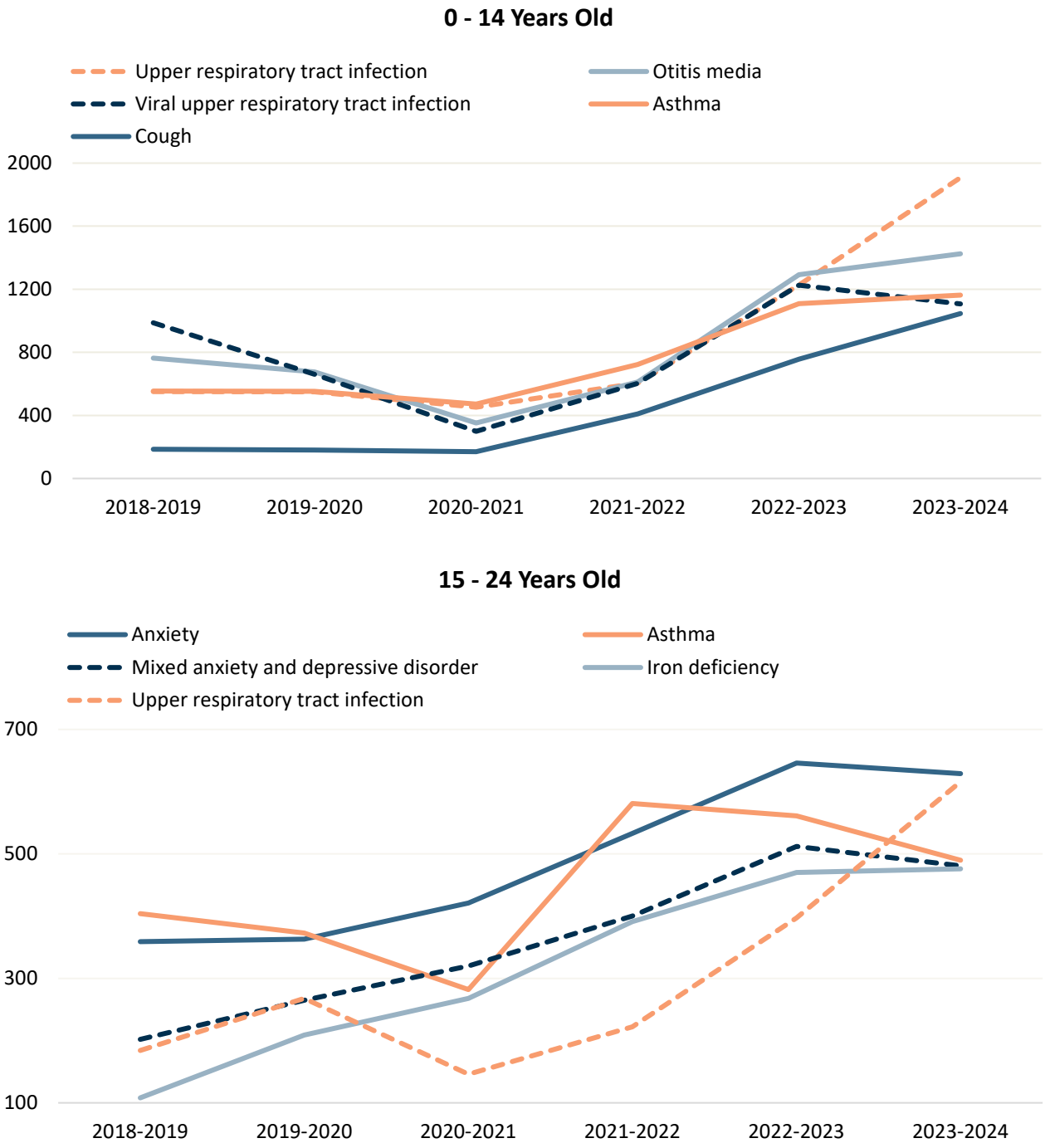
Asthma was the most common diagnosis seen among both 0–14-year-olds and 15–24-year-olds in general practice in Gippsland in 2023-24 (**Figure 95**) (GPHN 2024f).

Figure 95. Top 10 active diagnoses for active patients aged 0-14 years & 15-24 years, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



The top new diagnoses by year show a decrease in new diagnoses for many conditions in 2019-20 and 2020-21 (**Figure 96**). As some of these conditions comprise communicable diseases, such as upper respiratory tract infections, this could be because of COVID-19 lockdowns and other infection control practices limiting the spread of communicable diseases. For non-communicable diseases, such as asthma, this may indicate that children and young people were less likely to be diagnosed during this time.

Figure 96. Top new diagnoses for patients aged 0-14 years, 15-24 years in Gippsland by year (GPHN 2024f).



Gippsland PHN commissioned services data

Mental health services provided for young people, reported via national PMHC-MDS reporting (GPHN 2024k) show that:

- In 2023-24, there were 1,419 active clients accessing headspace services (up from 1,153 in 2022-23) across Gippsland (GPHN 2024i).
- There were 7,612 occasions of services provided in 2023-24 (an increase from 5,363 in 2022-23); average of 5.3 occasions of service per person in 2022-24, (4.6 in 2022-23).
- Mode of service delivery returned to pre-pandemic numbers, with 84% face to face in 2023-24 up from 34% in 2020-21; telephone and video calls reduced significantly and are now lower than pre pandemic (**Table 23**).

Table 23. Mode of delivery of headspace services 2019-20 to 2023-24, Gippsland (GPHN 2024k).

Mode	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24
Face to face	76.9%	33.8%	55.7%	84.6%	83.7%
Telephone	16.9%	50.0%	30.5%	12.0%	13.9%
Video call	6.1%	15.5%	13.8%	3.4%	2.4%

Client characteristics for service contacts (GPHN 2024k):

- Gender: females (56.2%), males (36.4%) and 'other' (7.3%)
- Age: 12-17 years (69.1) and 18-24 years (30.7%)
- Indigenous status: 7.0% were Indigenous
- Preferred language: 96.8% spoke English as the main language at home

Service contact characteristics (GPHN 2024k):

- Healthcare card holders: 35.4%
- NDIS participant: 5%
- Had a GP mental health care plan: 18.8%
- Appointment types: structured psychological intervention (71.2%), assessment (19.2%) and clinical care coordination/liaison (5.5%)
- Employment status: employed (27.5%), unemployed (18.3%), not in the workforce (18.6%) and note stated (35.6%)
- Referral type: self-referred (62.8%), referred by a GP (11.5%) and other (24.6%)
- Diagnosis: 89.6% of service contacts through Gippsland PHN funded services for this aged cohorts were for a client with a missing or unknown diagnosis (**Table 24**). Anxiety disorders (3.1%) was the most common diagnosed condition, followed by other mental disorders (2.8%).

Table 24. Service contact characteristics by principal diagnosis across all Gippsland PHN Commissioned Services, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024k).

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS: GROUPED	SERVICE CONTACTS	
	Number	Percentage
Anxiety disorders	236	3.1%
Affective (mood) disorders	139	1.8%
Disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence not listed elsewhere	85	1.1%
Other mental disorders	213	2.8%
No formal mental disorder but subsyndromal problems	118	1.6%
Missing or unknown	7,612	89.6%

headspace – analysis of young people serviced

An analysis of the number of young people serviced by financial year was done using the headspace reporting platform (GPHN 2024i):

- The number of young people serviced by financial year and LGA is shown in **Figure 97**. The number of young people receiving a service has remained relatively stable over this time, except for Wellington in 2021-22.

- An estimated 3.8% of young people in Gippsland aged 12-25 years received a headspace service in 2023-24. This is a slight increase from 3.6% in 2020-21 (**Table 25**).
    - Latrobe continues to have the lowest coverage, steady at 2.9%
    - Baw Baw had the second lowest coverage at 3.4%, a decrease since 2020-21 (noting this LGA is serviced from the headspace site in Latrobe)
    - East Gippsland had the highest rate at 5.7%, a slight increase since 2020-21
    - Bass Coast saw a decrease
    - Wellington coverage has improved after a satellite site opened in July 2020
- Wait times for first appointment in the six months to June 2024 by center:
    - Bairnsdale: 12% thought the wait was too long (62% were seen within two weeks)
    - Morwell: 15% thought the wait was too long (57% seen within two weeks)
    - Sale: no-one thought the wait was too long (72% seen within two weeks)
    - Wonthaggi: 15% thought the wait was too long (51% were seen within two weeks)

Figure 97. Headspace throughput by Gippsland LGA, 2020-21 to 2023-24 (GPHN 2024i).

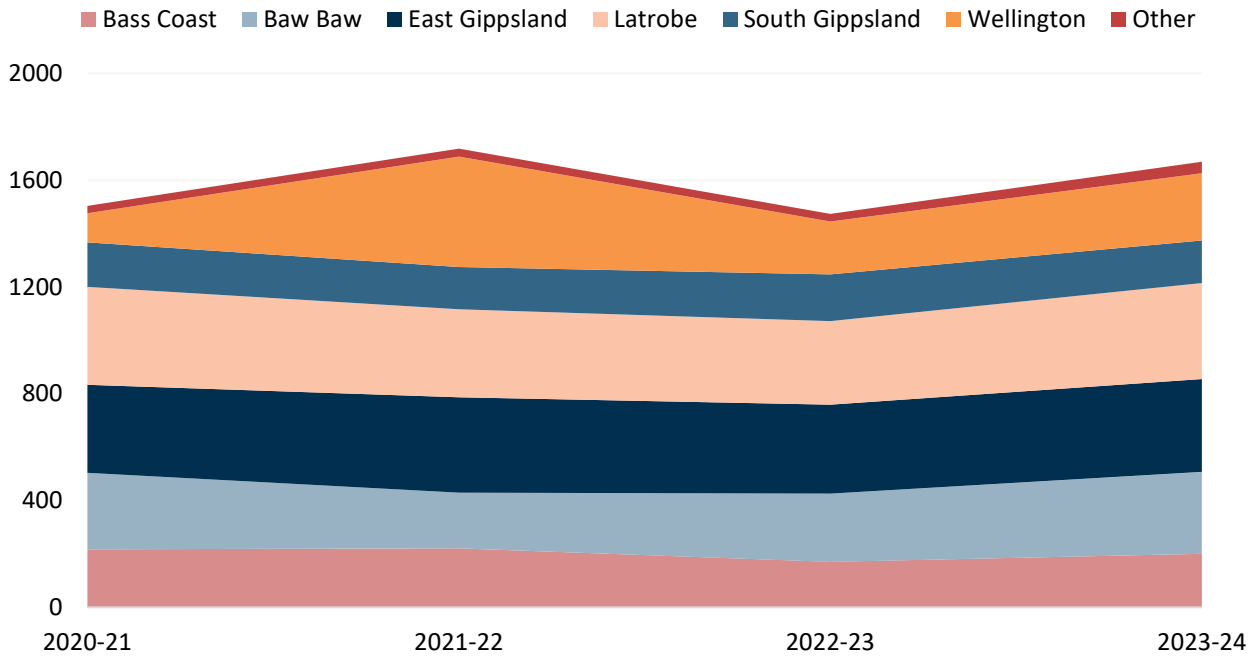


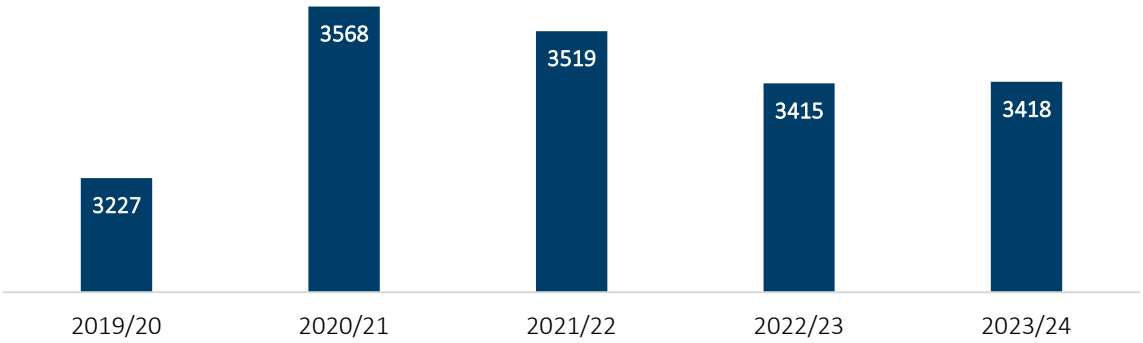
Table 25. Residential LGA of headspace clients and estimated proportion of people aged 12-25 years receiving a service, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024i & ABS 2021).

LGA	Population 12-25 years (ABS 2021)	Number of people serviced by a headspace centre	Percent of total population 2023-24
Bass Coast	4,887	201	4.1%
Baw Baw	9,123	306	3.4%
East Gippsland	6,113	348	5.7%
Latrobe	12,362	360	2.9%
South Gippsland	4,172	159	3.8%
Wellington	6,840	252	3.7%

Hospital admissions

There were 3,418 admissions for newborns and other neonates in Gippsland in 2023-24, up from 3,227 in 2019-20 (DH 2024a) (**Figure 98**). The distribution by SA3 sub-region indicates that 29% were Latrobe based, 22% were Baw Baw based, 20% were East Gippsland based, 15% were Wellington based and 14% were East Gippsland based residents.

Figure 98. Hospital admissions for newborns and other neonates residing in Gippsland 2019-20 to 2023-24 (DH 2024a).



Emergency Department presentations

In 2023-24, there were 20,589 emergency department (ED) presentations for people aged 0-14 years, accounting for 16% of all presentations. Top diagnoses are shown in **Table 26**. Key insights include:

- **Injuries:** 33% of these presentations were due to injuries, with "Fall <1 metre or no height information" the top cause, making up 12% of all presentations in this age group (2,527 presentations in 2023-24)
- **Lower urgency:** 49% of all presentations were lower urgency in 2023-24, down from 59% in 2019-20
- **Top diagnosis:** The top diagnosis for lower urgency presentations was viral infection unspecified, with 5% of diagnoses **Table 26**.

There was a total of 13,352 Emergency Department presentations for people aged 15-24 years in 2023-24 (11% of all presentations). Top diagnoses are shown in **Table 27**. Key insights include:

- **Injuries:** 34% of these presentations were due to injuries, with "Fall <1 metre or no height information" the top cause, making up 6% of all presentations in this age group (789 presentations in 2023-24)
- **Lower urgency:** 48% of all presentations were lower urgency presentations, down from 53% in 2019-20
- **Top diagnosis:** Top diagnosis for lower urgency presentations was other and unspecified abdominal pain, with 6% of diagnoses. **Table 27**

Table 26. Top diagnoses (ICD-10 descriptions) among lower urgency presentations for people aged 0-14 years, 2023-24, total of 10,081 presentations (DH 2024b).

Description	Percentage	Number
Viral infection unspecified	5%	525
Fracture other & unspecified parts wrist & hand	4%	433
Issue of repeat prescription	4%	395
Other and unspecified abdominal pain	3%	318
Open wound of head part unspecified	3%	269
Superficial injury head unspecified part unspecified	2%	243
Sprain and strain of ankle part unspecified	2%	221
Acute URTI unspecified	2%	217
Otitis media unspecified	2%	189
Unknown & unspecified causes of morbidity	2%	179
Sprain and strain of other parts of wrist	2%	178
F/U exam after unspecified Rx for other condition	2%	161
Acute obstructive laryngitis [croup]	2%	158

* Including all affecting 150 or more presentations

Table 27. Top diagnoses (ICD-10 descriptions) among lower urgency presentations for people aged 15-24 years, 2023-24, total of 6,406 presentations (DH 2024b).

Short Description	Percentage	Number
Other and unspecified abdominal pain	6%	815
Issue of repeat prescription	4%	585
Suicidal ideation	3%	460
Open wound of wrist & hand part unspecified	3%	390
Chest pain unspecified	2%	332
Sprain and strain of ankle part unspecified	2%	324
Unknown & unspecified causes of morbidity	2%	258
Fracture other & unspecified parts wrist & hand	2%	235
Abnormal uterine & vaginal bleeding unspecified	2%	213
Acute tonsillitis unspecified	2%	209
Urinary tract infection site not spec	1%	205
Viral infection unspecified	1%	167
Superficial injury of wrist & hand unspecified	1%	161

* Including all affecting 150 or more presentations

Professional Stakeholder Perspective

The health of children and young people continue to be reported as a highly rated priority area by professional stakeholders. Insights from Gippsland PHN ongoing consultations (2024e) include:

Social determinants of health

- There is a need to focus on vulnerable young children (0-5 age group) to make sure they are protected; including children in out of home care, children impacted by family violence and other trauma, parental mental health issues and/or alcohol and other drug use. The causes of vulnerability are frequently related to social determinants of health such as poverty, housing and homelessness issues and food insecurity.
- Young people have many barriers to accessing healthcare, including experiences of trauma and a higher reliance on bulk billing. They need doctors to explain things in youth-friendly way so they can become more health literate.

Service system

- Specialist health care for children; service gaps across many professions / service types, including:
    - Early assessment and intervention for children can be exceedingly difficult to access or are not available in many areas of Gippsland, leading to a need to travel and pay gap fees for private providers
    - Lack of access to diagnostic services, rehabilitation, paediatric allied health and audiology and speech therapy
    - Lack of knowledge of specific conditions including autism spectrum disorders and ADHD
    - The gaps have been described as most pronounced in East Gippsland
- A stable clinical workforce supporting the delivery of youth mental health services remains a challenge.
- The youth mental health service system in Gippsland has improved in recent years with some good examples of school programs, co-designed resources, improved access to headspace services and an Enhanced Youth Service. However, this can be patchy and there is a lack of capacity for ongoing management of more complex cases.

  "…need paediatric psychologists, we have so many diagnoses in the little people." [Workshop participant]

Health issues

- Opportunities to improve immunisation rates include:
    - Address declining immunisation coverage rates through implementation of the soon to be released National Immunisation Strategy

  - Work with maternal and child health nurses to support children aged 0-5 years, including with immunisation
  - Stronger links between general practice, schools and local councils to support adolescent vaccination
- Services stressed the need for early intervention strategies for self-harm and suicide, eating disorders and body image issues among young people.
- Poor mental health impacts every other area of wellbeing and health. Especially true for young people.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from the Gippsland PHN consultations (2024d and 2024e) include:

- Children are the future, and we know how important it is to get a good start in life; we need to disrupt the cycle of disadvantage. This focus will improve the whole community.
- Looking after the health and wellbeing of children and young people is an investment in healthy futures. If we do not support children, these will be the future problems.

  "Early intervention is key… still so many children who need early intervention." (Community member)
- High teacher turnover is impacting students' mental health.
- Concerns about exposure to online pornography. Support and education are needed for young people exposed to pornography and dangerous sexual practices, and/or experiencing addiction to pornography.
- Many families are moving to Gippsland, especially Baw Baw, and there is a need for:
  - early intervention in schools for equity of access, including for neurodivergence.
  - social activities for young people; including to limit risks of using drugs.

Insights from young people include:

Accessing services

- Young people value person centred care and expressed how grateful they were for health professionals who listened to them, explained things clearly, and built trust.
- Mental health was a common theme, with young people talking about positive experiences with mental health providers, but long wait times to be seen.

  "And, there's only two places that have those specialists… So, like, I can understand that the waiting list over there is long." (Community member)

- Young people spoke about not being taken seriously or believed by health professionals due to their age. Several girls and young women spoke about having menstrual concerns dismissed by doctors.

  "Not that they don't prioritise young people. It's like, they don't believe them." (Community member)

  "So, he was like, "Oh, you're young, so your options are either birth control or just wait it out." I'm like, "What?" (Community member)

- Young people who were homeless spoke about the importance of community organisations such as neighbourhood houses. Some highlighted how happy they were when finding organisations with facilities such as washing machines and showers.

  "Like if I needed to shower desperately sometimes, I'd have to sneak into like caravan parks and stuff. I don't want to do it but I just, it's better than not showering." (Community member)

Managing health and wellbeing

- Young people also spoke about learning to be in charge of their own health and learning to navigate the system. This often-meant learning about healthcare basics like bulk billing.

  "That's when I went to a psychologist and then learned, no, I need to see a psychiatrist. Yeah. Learning the difference between the two of them." (Community member)

- The cost of services, and transport were barriers to accessing healthcare.

  "Having to get their parents to take them and everything is huge. Like I think that was the biggest barrier is just the transport and cost." (Community member)

- Multicultural young people spoke about managing differences in culture around health issues, especially mental health.

  "It's like, um, your kid comes to you saying, "I'm getting bullied at school." And it's like, "Oh, you didn't go to war." And it's like, "Ah, well, it's still an issue."" (Community member)

- Young people had high digital literacy and talked about using technology to manage their health. Some found telehealth impersonal, while others spoke about its convenience. They also spoke about social media contributing to poor mental health. A common theme was using online resources to seek health information, including YouTube and podcasts.

  "I like watching a lot ofvideos or listening to podcasts about, like, mental health and, like, meditation and, like, reflecting, and like, writing on your journal." (Community member)

Chapter 8: Chronic Conditions

Chronic conditions, also referred to as chronic diseases or non-communicable diseases, refer to long-term health conditions that can have significant individual and societal-level consequences. Multimorbidity refers to the presence of two or more chronic conditions in a person at the same time. Chronic conditions can reduce a person's quality of life and may result in disability and even premature death.

Chronic condition prevention and management is complex, with biological, environmental and social determinants of health impacting an individual's likelihood of developing and successfully managing a chronic condition. Chronic conditions are a particular public health concern due to the fiscal impact on Australia's healthcare system.

Examples of common chronic conditions include hypertension, asthma, diabetes, osteoarthritis, hypercholesterolaemia, chronic pain, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, anxiety and depression. Many chronic conditions are appropriate for management in the primary healthcare setting.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- In Gippsland, the top five chronic condition-related hospital admissions were for diabetes & obesity, cardiovascular disease & stroke, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, chronic kidney disease and back problems.
- Across Gippsland, 65.2% of all active general practice patients have one or more chronic condition diagnosis and the most common chronic conditions among general practice patients are cardiovascular disease, mental health, and musculoskeletal conditions.
- Four out of six Gippsland LGAs have larger proportions of the population categorised as overweight and/or obese compared to the Australian average.
- Gippsland has the second lowest uptake of GP Management Plan items and Team Care Arrangement service use compared to all PHN regions nationally, as per age-standardised rates.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Improved early detection and intervention for chronic conditions and risk factors.
- Increased use of multidisciplinary care for improved patient outcomes.
- Improved care coordination, especially for complex presentations, including better linkage between primary, secondary and tertiary care.
- Increased use of chronic conditions management Medicare Benefits Schedule items that support patients.
- Reduced Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations due to chronic conditions, particularly iron deficiency anaemia, diabetes complications, congestive cardiac failure and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).
- Reduced avoidable deaths due to cancer, cardiovascular disease, diabetes and COPD.

Community voices

"As a chronic disease patient – I don't want to tell my story more than once."

"I want to have preventive health advice as an important part of my holistic care."

"I do not want to be judged when I seek treatment for my chronic conditions and chronic pain."

"I want comprehensive care for chronic disease."

Health Status

National Data

For all persons, the top self-reported chronic conditions nationally are anxiety, back problems, depression and asthma (AIHW 2024u). Among people of all ages, approximately 61% of the Australian population live with at least one long-term health condition (AIHW 2024u). This increases to 94% of individuals aged 85, whilst only 28% of people aged 0–14 have a chronic condition (AIHW 2024u). National Health Survey data estimates than more than 1 in 5 Australians are living with multimorbidity, that is, they have two or more chronic conditions at the same time and this proportion has increased between 2007-2008 and 2022 (AIHW 2024v).

Nationally, data from the Royal Australasian College of General Practitioners suggests that the most common chronic conditions presenting to general practice in 2023 were (RACGP 2023):

- Psychological factors (including depression and anxiety),
- Musculoskeletal conditions (including arthritis), and;
- Endocrine and metabolic conditions (including diabetes).

For further information on anxiety and depression, see **Chapter 4 – Mental Health and Wellbeing.**

Burden of disease

The large majority of Australia's fatal and non-fatal burden of disease is due to chronic conditions (AIHW 2024v). The population distribution of chronic conditions often follows certain trends: they generally become more common with age, are more common among people living in lower socioeconomic areas and are more common in people living outside major cities (AIHW 2024u).

For further information on burden of disease, see **Gippsland Main Health Issues: Burden of Disease.**

Risk factors

Many chronic diseases have been shown to be related to one or several behavioural risk factors (AIHW 2016). Behavioural risk factors may also be referred to as avoidable or modifiable risk factors as are often influenced by health behaviours (AIHW 2016). They are distinctly different from other types of risks including genetic pre-dispositions, which are generally not modifiable (AIHW 2022c). Examples of avoidable risk factors with established links to chronic conditions include excessive alcohol consumption, dietary risks, obesity, physical inactivity and tobacco use (AIHW 2016).

It is estimated that up to 38% of the total burden of disease in Australia can be prevented by addressing modifiable risk factors (AIHW 2021a). ABS data suggests the following prevalence of chronic condition-related modifiable risk factors nationally (ABS 2024c):

- Approximately one in four (23.9%) people aged 15 years and over met the physical activity guidelines in 2023.
- One in ten (10.6%) of adults were daily smokers in 2022.
- More than one if four (26.8%) of adults exceed the Australian Adult Alcohol Guidelines in 2022 (males more commonly than females).
- One in three (33.9%) of people with asthma used asthma medication daily.
- Two in five (38.1%) of people aged 15 years and over used sunscreen (SPF30 or higher) on most days in the spring/summer of 2023-24.

Health system spending on modifiable risk factors

The true value of health system spending on conditions influenced by modifiable risk factors is unknown (AIHW 2022c). However, for conditions which attribution to modifiable risk factors, $24 billion (39%) of the estimated health system spending in 2018–19 was attributable to potentially modifiable risk factors (AIHW 2022c).

The risk factor that contributed the highest share of this spending in 2018-19 is overweight (including obesity), costing $4.3 billion nationally (AIHW 2022c). Recent research has also shown that reducing childhood overweight and obesity measures by a mere 5% could save $7.44 billion nationally through reductions in lifetime obesity-related healthcare costs and premature mortality (Carrello, Lung, Baur & Hayes 2024).

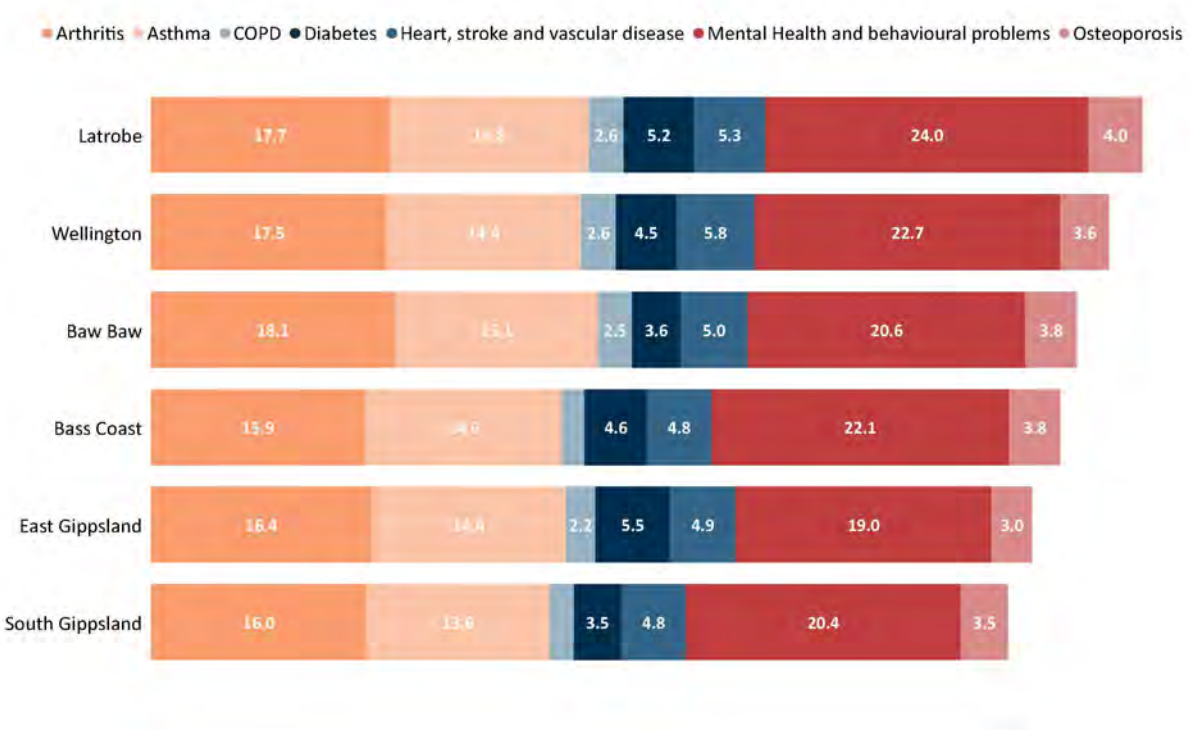
Additionally, approximately half (50%) of the estimated spending for bowel cancer can be attributed to modifiable risk factors and two-thirds (66%) of the estimated spending on chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) can be attributed to tobacco use (AIHW 2022c).

Gippsland Data

Chronic condition prevalence estimates

The estimated number of people in each Gippsland LGA (aged-standardised rate per 100) across several chronic conditions (based on the latest available data) is shown in **Figure 99** (PHIDU 2024b). Mental health and behavioural problems appear the most common chronic conditions across all LGAs, followed by arthritis and asthma, whilst COPD, osteoporosis and diabetes are less prevalent (PHIDU 2024b). The LGA with the largest estimated prevalence of mental health and behaviour problems is Latrobe (PHIDU 2024b).

Figure 99. Estimated number of persons with chronic conditions in Gippsland LGAs (2017-18), age-standardised rate per 100 (PHIDU 2024b).



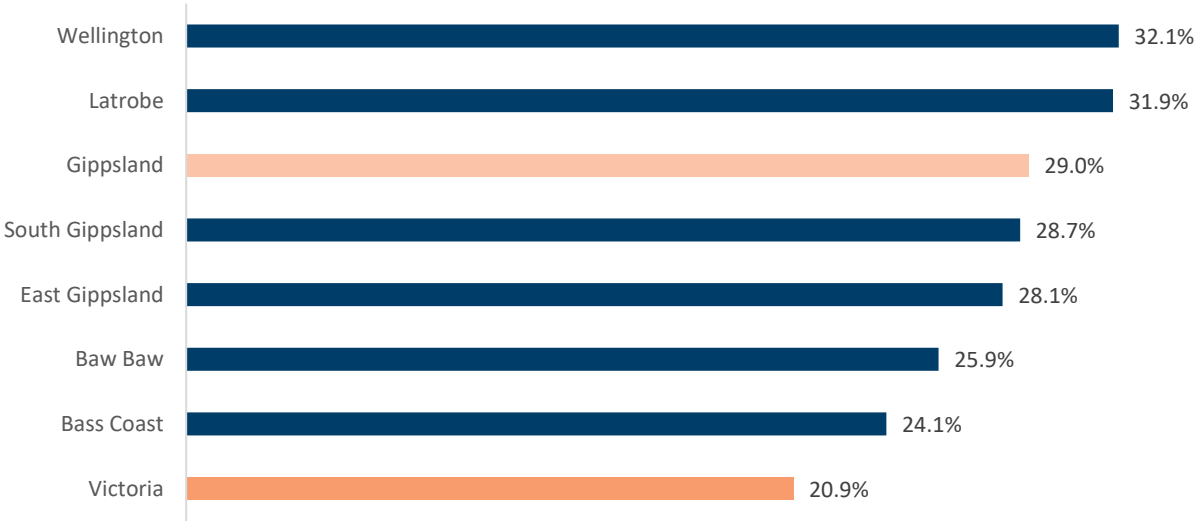
Chronic condition-related risk factors

Data below presents findings from the 2020 Victorian Population Health Survey on risk factors related to chronic conditions by Gippsland LGA (VAHI 2022). The Victorian Population Health Survey assessed prevalence of factors affecting health including smoking, perceived mental health and wellbeing status, social capital and poverty. In summary:

- **Smoking:** Gippsland LGAs were above the Victorian average for rates of current smokers with Latrobe and Wellington the highest rates.
- **Mental Health and Wellbeing:** Reported rates of people categorising their self-reported mental health status as fair/poor was higher in Latrobe than the Victorian average.
- **Social Capital:** Reported rates of people feeling never or not often feeling valued by society was higher in Latrobe than the Victorian average.
- **Poverty:** Reported rates of people stating that they had run out of money to buy food in the last 12 months was higher in Latrobe than the Victorian average.

In addition, Gippsland experiences high rates of obesity compared to Victoria (**Figure 100**).

Figure 100. Age-standardised proportion of persons who are obese (BMI 30.0 or greater - adults) (GPHN 2024a).



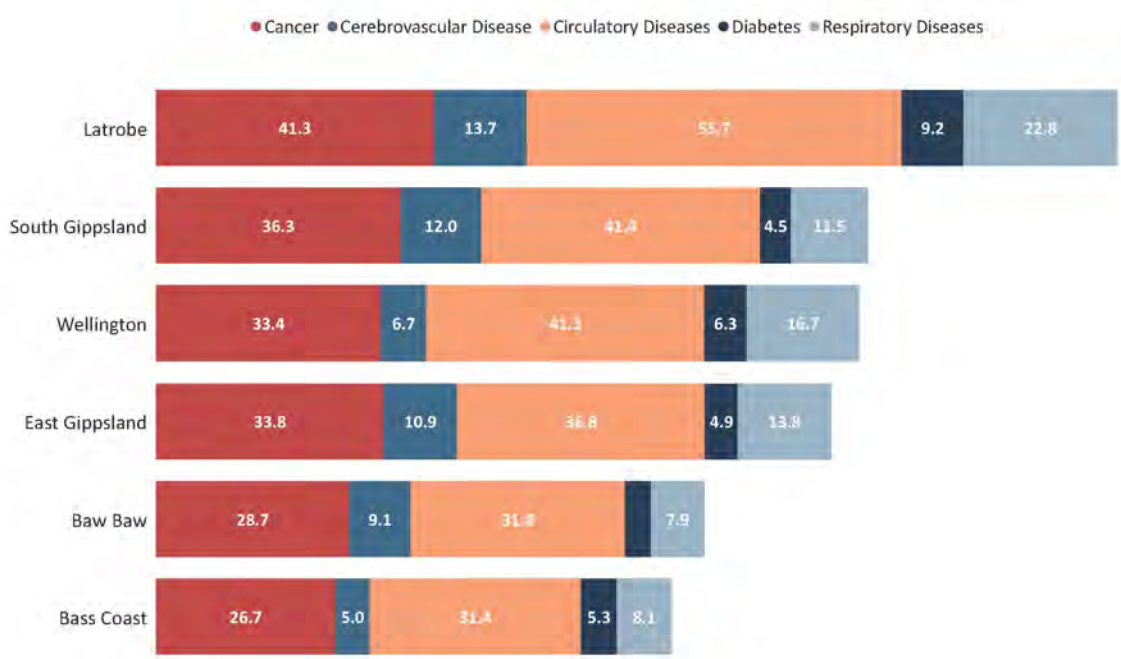
Chronic condition-related mortality

Out of the ten leading causes of mortality in Gippsland by aged-standardised rate per 100,000 between 2018-2022, nine may be associated with chronic conditions (AIHW 2024u) (see **Gippsland Main Health Issues: Mortality** for further details).

Chronic condition-related avoidable deaths

Avoidable deaths related to chronic conditions (average annual age-standardised rate per 100,000) in Gippsland between 2018-22 are shown in **Figure 101** (PHIDU 2024b). Latrobe has the largest number of total chronic condition-related avoidable deaths, followed by Wellington, South Gippsland and East Gippsland (PHIDU 2024b). The chronic conditions resulting in the largest number of avoidable deaths appear to be circulating system diseases, cancer and respiratory system disease (PHIDU 2024b).

Figure 101. Avoidable deaths (average annual age-standardised rate per 100,000) related to chronic conditions across Gippsland LGAs between 2018-22 (PHIDU 2024b).



Spotlight on Chronic Pain

Although recognised increasingly as a **national public health concern**, with publication of a National Strategic Action Plan for Pain Management in 2021 (DoHAC 2021), Gippsland-specific data on chronic pain is limited.

Chronic pain refers to pain that persists beyond the normal healing timeframes for an injury or illness (usually 3-6 months). Chronic pain can have profound impact on an individual's quality of life, affecting employment opportunities, social interactions, physical capacity, mental health and independence. Nationally, it is estimated that **1 in 5 Australians** aged 45 years and over are living with chronic pain (AIHW 2020).

Nationally, **general practitioner patient encounters** for chronic pain **increased by 67%** between 2010-2020 (AIHW 2020) and it is estimated that the annual cost of chronic pain in Australia will rise from $139.3 billion to approximately $215.6 billion by 2025 if health related policies and practices do not change (Deloitte 2019).

From available data we know that in Gippsland, between 2020-21 and 2022-23, back problems were one of the top five chronic conditions that resulted in presentations to ED and hospital admissions (DH 2024a) (see **Hospital Activity** for further details).

Furthermore, in Gippsland, musculoskeletal conditions were the third most common chronic condition among general practice patients in 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f) (see **General Practice** for further details). In addition, the estimated number of people with arthritis is all six Gippsland LGAs (aged-standardised rate per 100) is higher than the Australian average (PHIDU 2024b).

These findings highlight the need to improve chronic pain related data collection at a regional level and present opportunities to improve multidisciplinary pain management in primary healthcare settings.

Service System

Many chronic conditions can be successfully managed in primary or community care settings by multidisciplinary teams incorporating general practitioners, nurses and allied health professionals. In recent years, the Australian Government has responded to the recommendations of the Strengthening Medicare Taskforce and invested through the 2022, 2023 and 2024 budgets to lay foundations for a stronger Medicare system (DoHAC 2024e). These Strengthening Medicare initiatives aim to have an increasing impact on care of chronic disease in the community through improved access to primary care, encouraging multi-disciplinary team-based care, modernising primary care and supporting change management (DoHAC 2024e).

General practice

Across Gippsland, 65.2% of all patients with activity in a general practice had one or more chronic conditions diagnosis (**Table 28**). Bass Coast has the highest proportion of patients with chronic conditions (71.5%), while Baw Baw has the lowest (60.1%) (GPHN 2024f).

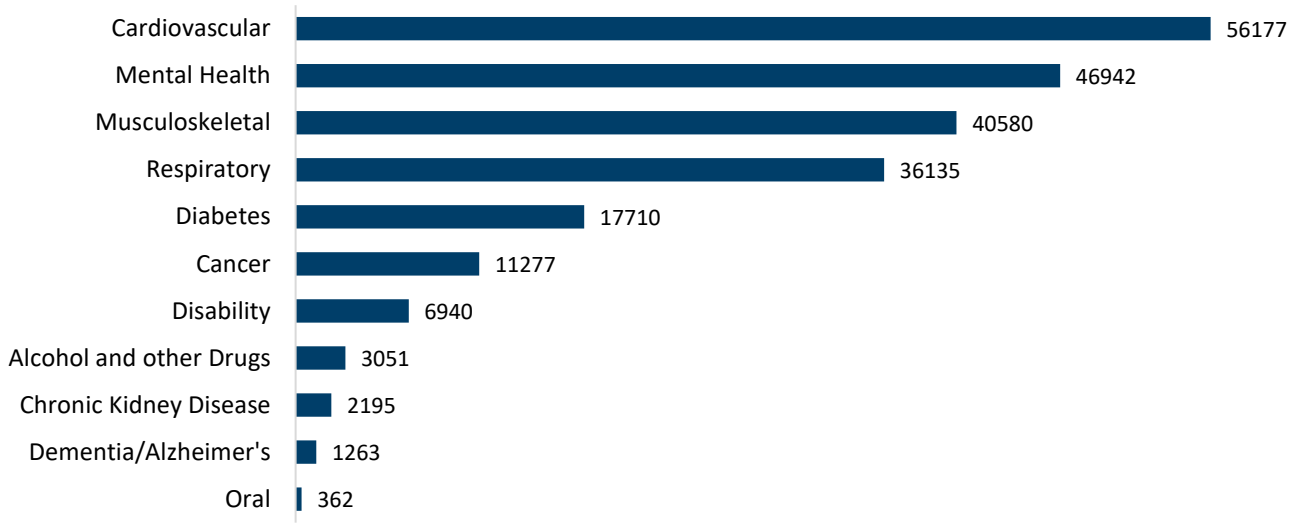
Table 28. Prevalence of active patients with an active chronic condition diagnosis in 2023-24 by Gippsland LGA (GPHN 2024f).

LGA	Number of patients with chronic condition	Total general practice population	Proportion of all active patients
Bass Coast	10,673	14,927	71.5%
Baw Baw	24,653	41,014	60.1%
East Gippsland	26,012	38,387	67.8%
Latrobe	30,482	47,188	64.6%
South Gippsland	11,589	16,883	68.6%
Wellington	18,310	28,423	64.4%
Total	**121,053**	**185,621**	**65.2%**

Males and females appear almost as likely as each other to have at least one chronic condition diagnosis in Gippsland: 65.7% of males and 64.8% had a chronic condition diagnosis (GPHN 2024f). The likelihood of being diagnosed with a chronic disease appears to increase with age among general practice patients: 21.4% of 0–9-year-olds had a chronic condition diagnosis, increasing to 94.3% in those aged 80 years or older (GPHN 2024f).

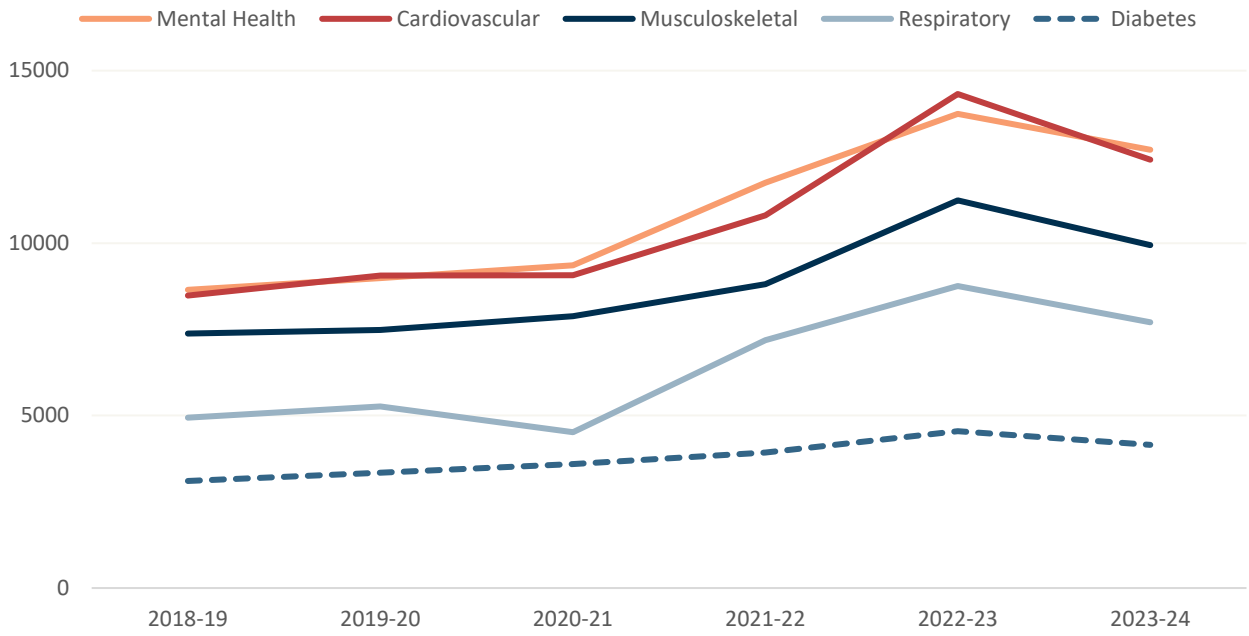
In Gippsland, the most common chronic conditions among general practice patients are cardiovascular disease, mental health, and musculoskeletal conditions (**Figure 102**).

Figure 102. Number of active general practice patients with an active chronic condition diagnosis by category in Gippsland in 2023-24 (GPHN 2024f).



The number of new chronic conditions diagnosed has increased, across all chronic conditions, between 2018-19 and 2023-24 in Gippsland general practices (**Appendix 14**). Of the top 5 new chronic conditions (**Figure 103**) diagnosed during this period, respiratory conditions have increased the fastest, at 9.3% per year, however this may be influenced by the COVID-19 pandemic. The second fastest growth rate in the top five conditions was mental health, growing at 8% per year. Outside the top five conditions, disability has the highest growth rate at 12.6% per year (**Appendix 14**).

Figure 103. Number of patients in Gippsland general practices with a top five new chronic condition diagnosis, by year (GPHN 2024f).



Current use of chronic condition management and allied health Medicare services

Chronic disease General Practitioner Management Plan (GPMP) items are billable by general practitioners for chronic conditions that have been ongoing for greater than six months. Team Care Arrangements (TCAs) allow allied health professionals to bill under the MBS when treating those conditions and allow the public to access five subsidised visits to allied health professionals per calendar year. Nationally, the rate of patients claiming both GPMP and TCAs service was higher for females than males, and rates were highest for patients aged 75-84 years (AIHW 2022a).

In Gippsland, the age-standardised rate of GPMP item use was 73.20 per 1,000 population, the second lowest PHN region nationally (AIHW 2022a). In Gippsland, the age-standardised rate of TCA service use was 63.4 per 1,000 population, the second lowest PHN region nationally (AIHW 2022a). In comparison, the PHN region with the highest GPMP item use had a rate of 145 per 1,000 and TCA service use of 123 per 1,000 (AIHW 2022a).

At an SA3 sub-region level, GPMP item use and TCA service use was lowest in East Gippsland (46.9 per 1,000 population and 49.2 per 1,000 population respectively) and Latrobe (65.7 per 1,000 population and 57.3 per 1,000 population respectively) (AIHW 2022a).

This data highlights a gap in both chronic disease management in general practice and also in the provision of Medicare-subsidised allied health consultations in Gippsland.

Future state of chronic condition management

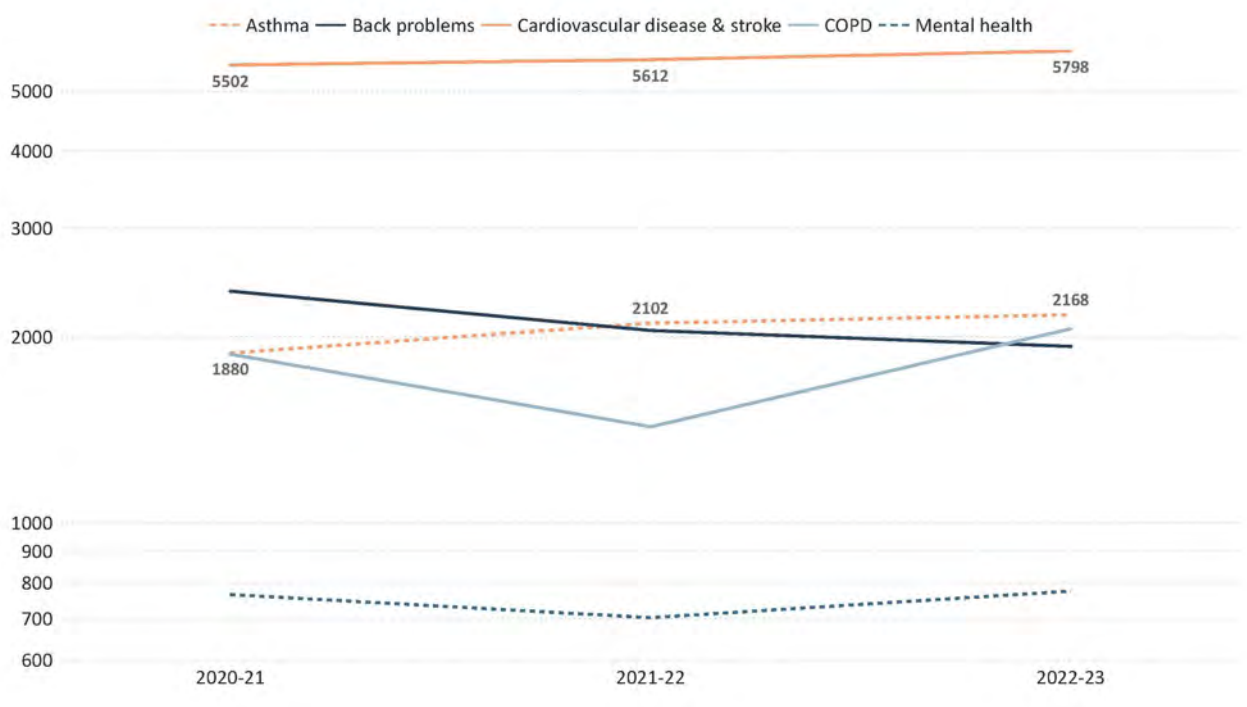
From 1 July 2025, Medicare Benefits Schedule (MBS) items will be changing to replace the current GPMP and TCAs with a single GP Chronic Condition Management Plan to support continuity of care by requiring patients registered for MyMedicare (DoHAC 2024d). This will allow patients to access management plans through the practice where they are registered, encourage management plan reviews, formalise referral processes for allied health services so they are more consistent with other referral arrangements and ensure patients do not lose access to their current services through transition arrangements for existing patients with GPMPs and TCAs (DoHAC 2024d).

Hospital activity

Chronic condition-related Emergency Department presentations

In Gippsland, between 2020-21 and 2022-23, the top five chronic condition-related Emergency Department presentations were for cardiovascular disease & stroke, back problems, asthma, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) and mental health (**Figure 104**) (DH 2024b). The most common chronic condition-related Emergency Department presentation was for cardiovascular disease & stroke, noting an increase in these episodes between 2020-21 and 2020-23 (DH 2024b). Emergency Department presentations related to asthma have also increased over this period, while episodes related to back problems have decreased slightly (DH 2024b).

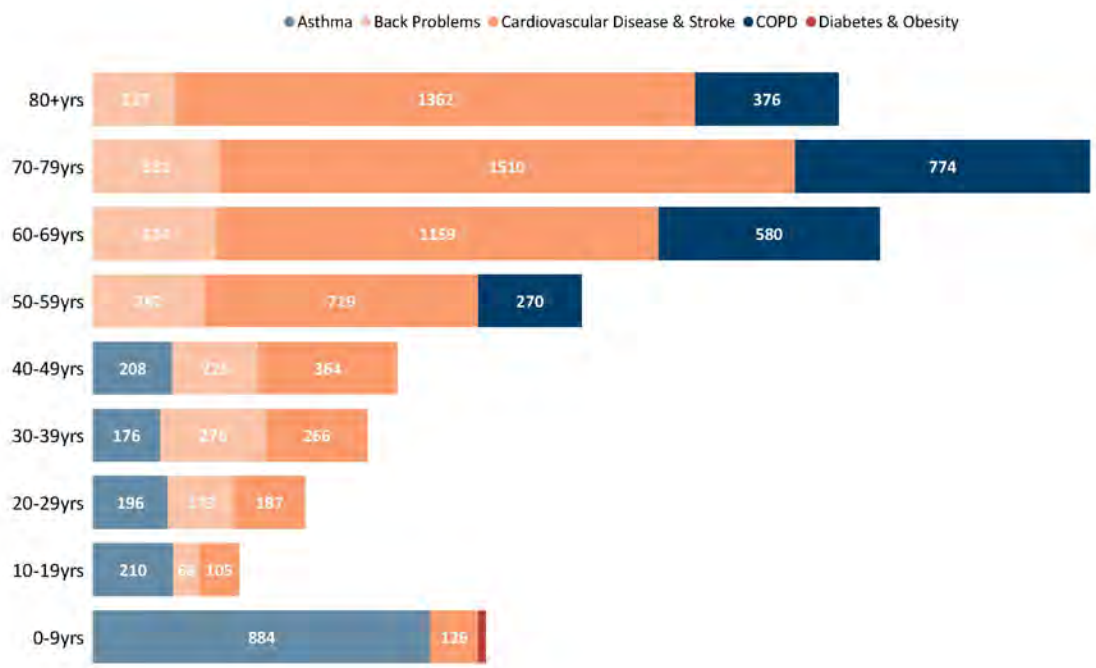
Figure 104. Top five chronic condition groups for Emergency Department presentations in Gippsland between 2020-21 and 2022-23 (DH 2024b).



When considering trends over time between 2020-21 to 2022-23, the number of Emergency Department presentations due to chronic conditions has remained mostly steady in each Gippsland LGA (DH 2024b).

In Gippsland, data from 2022-23 suggests that the top three chronic condition-related Emergency Department presentations vary across the lifespan (**Figure 105**). Emergency Department presentations due to asthma are more common among 0–9-year-olds and continue to be among the top three conditions up to the age of 40-49 years, after which COPD presentations become more common from 50-59 years through to 80+ years of age (DH 2024b). Cardiovascular disease & stroke related ED Emergency Department presentations are within the top three conditions among all age brackets with episodes generally increasing in number in correlation with advancing age (DH 2024b). Back problem related Emergency Department presentations occur frequently among all ages with the exception of 0–9-year-olds (DH 2024b).

Figure 105. Number of Emergency Department presentations for the top three chronic condition groups for each 10-year age group in Gippsland in 2022-23 (DH 2024b).

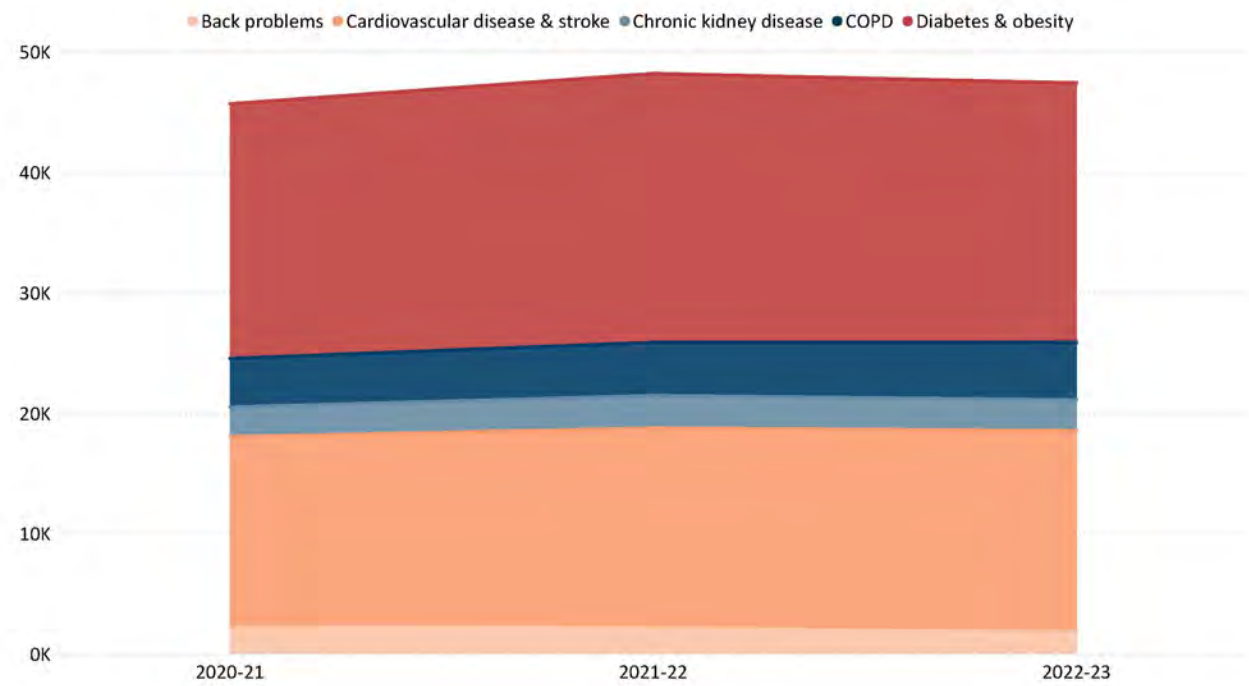


Chronic condition-related hospital admissions

In Gippsland, between 2020-21 and 2022-23, the top five chronic condition-related hospital admissions were for diabetes & obesity, cardiovascular disease & stroke, COPD, chronic kidney disease and back problems (**Figure 106**) (DH 2024a). Of these, diabetes & obesity and cardiovascular disease & stroke are the most common (DH 2024a).

When considering trends over time between 2020-21 to 2022-23, the number of hospital admission episodes due to chronic conditions has remained mostly steady in each Gippsland LGA (DH 2024a).

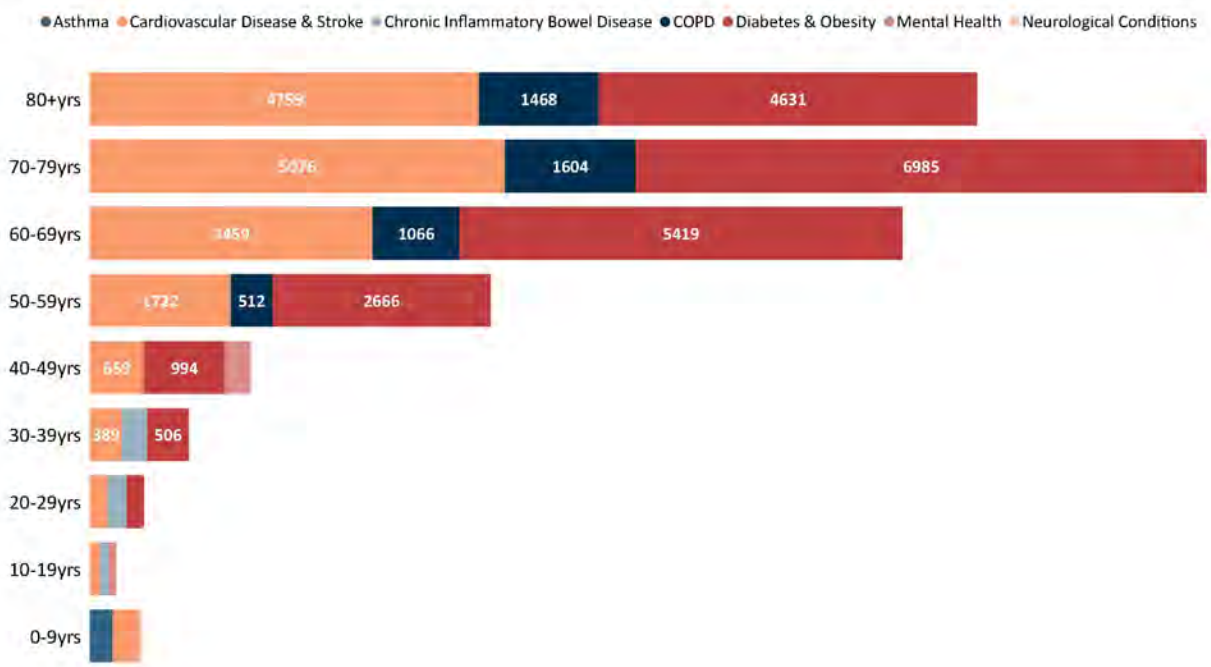
Figure 106. Top five chronic condition-related hospitalisations in Gippsland between 2020-21 and 2022-23 (DH 2024a).



In Gippsland, data from 2022-23 suggests the top three hospitalisation associated with chronic condition also vary across the lifespan (**Figure 107**). Admission episodes related to cardiovascular disease & stroke and diabetes & obesity generally appear to increase with age (DH 2024a). Other general trends seen in 2022-23 include the following (DH 2024a):

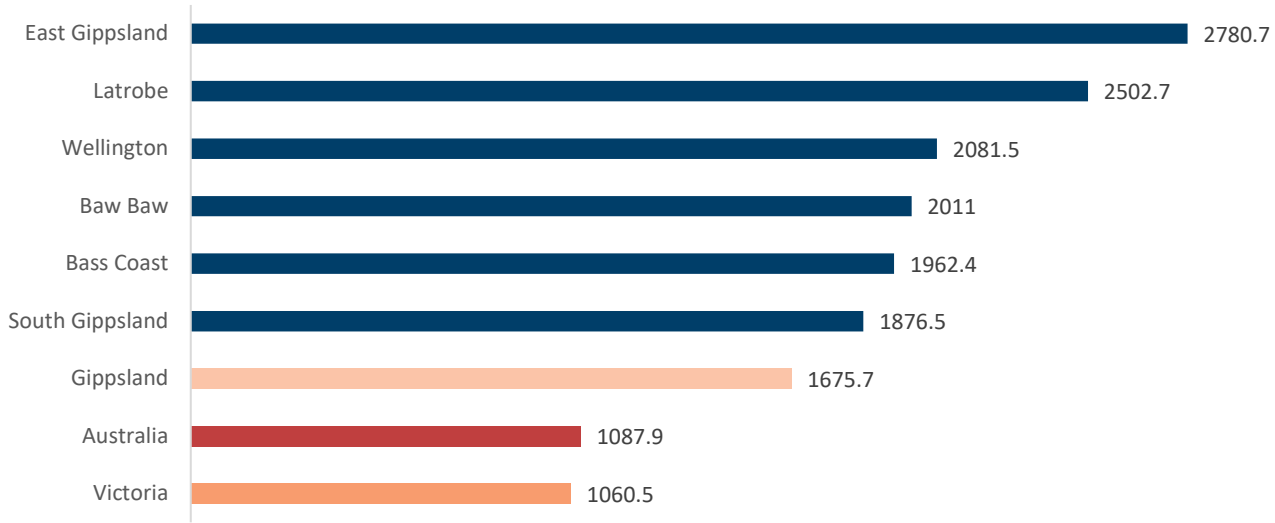
- Hospital admissions for neurological conditions and asthma are more common among 0-9-year-olds.
- Mental health related-admissions are more common among 10–19-year-olds and 40–49-year-olds.
- Chronic inflammatory bowel disease-related admissions are more common among 10–19-year-olds, 20–29-year-olds and 30–39-year-olds.
- COPD-related admissions are more common over the age of 50-59 years.

Figure 107. Number of hospital admissions for the top three chronic conditions for each 10-year age group in Gippsland in 2022-23 (DH 2024a).



Gippsland has a high age standardised rate of public hospital admissions for musculoskeletal conditions; this is the second highest rate for PHN regions in Australia (**Figure 108**). These admissions are higher for women (1,776.2 age standardised rate per 100,000) than men (1,579.3 age standardised rate per 100,000).

Figure 108. Age standardised rate public hospital admissions for musculoskeletal system and connective tissue diseases, persons per 100,000, 2020-21 (PHIDU 2024b)



It is estimated that 17% of people in Gippsland have arthritis (GPHN 2024a). Musculoskeletal conditions contribute to 12.8% of the total disease burden, including 23.1% of the non-fatal burden (AIHW 2024k).

Chronic condition related Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations

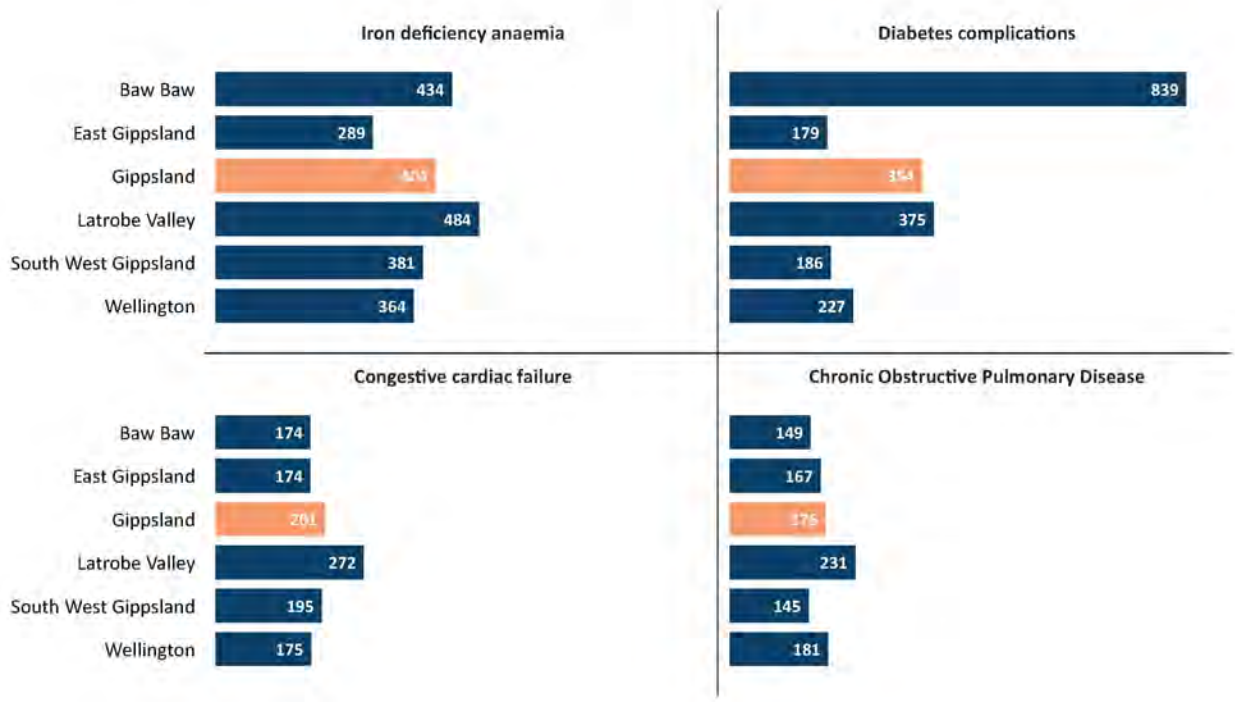
Potentially preventable hospitalisations (PPH) refer to episodes of care that may have been managed in primary and community healthcare settings (AIHW 2024w). PPH can tell us about the effectiveness of health care in the community, as higher rates may suggest a lack of timely, accessible, and adequate primary care (AIHW 2024w).

In 2021–22, there were approximately 2,300 total PPH per 100,000 people in Australia (age-standardised rate) (AIHW 2024w). In Gippsland, this figure was 2,757 PPH per 100,000 people (age-standardised rate). Gippsland has the seventh highest rate of PPH out of the 31 PHN regions Australia-wide (AIHW 2024w).

In 2021-22, of the total PPH in Gippsland, 1,395 per 100,000 people (age-standardised rate) were related to chronic conditions (AIHW 2024w). The top chronic condition-related PPH (based on available data) in Gippsland were for iron deficiency anaemia, diabetes complications, congestive cardiac failure and Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) (AIHW 2024w). A breakdown of the age-standardised rate per SA3 sub-region, relative to the Gippsland rate, is shown in **Figure 109** (AIHW 2024w). It can be noted that Baw Baw has significantly higher PPH related to diabetes complications than the other regions (AIHW 2024w). Furthermore, Latrobe Valley has the most PPH related to iron deficiency anaemia, COPD, and congestive cardiac failure (AIHW 2024w).

Additional PPH data can be found in the **Gippsland Main Health Issues: Emergency department (ED) activity** section of this report.

Figure 109. Comparison of chronic condition-related PPH (2021-22), per 100,000 people (age-standardised rate) in Gippsland and SA3 sub-regions (AIHW 2024w).



Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Insights based on Gippsland PHN consultations with clinicians and other professional stakeholders, including Clinical Councils (GPHN 2024e and 2024g):

- A focus on intervening early was noted as a main theme and is an opportunity to save health dollars, for example by screening for cancer.
- Improved coordination of care when many professionals are involved is key to improving outcomes. Co-morbidities require a connected system where professionals work together, including across physical and mental health, to avoid misdiagnoses due to lack of information sharing and holistic understanding.
- Obesity is common in the community and impacts referral pathways.
- Existing health checks are underused.
- Service gaps related to chronic disease were identified and include:
    - respiratory specialists (medical and nursing) across the catchment
    - Some professionals spoke about wanting to see dedicated skin cancer clinics
    - Diabetes education, care coordination and access to endocrinologists

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations including the Community Advisory Committee (2024d and 2024e) include:

Identifying and managing conditions

- Early detection and intervention for chronic health conditions is valuable.
- Chronic and complex conditions often require long-term care and management.

  "I'm on that much meds that I rattle when I walk. [laughter] I have hypertension, depression, heart issues, chronic pain. So yeah, a lot of different meds." (community member)

- Resources need to be allocated to improving chronic disease management and care coordination across the region.
- Community members reported instances where chronic disease was not well managed by professionals, frequently as a result of lack of understanding of the person's overall health and impacted by poor communication.

Service gaps

- A general lack of access to affordable medical specialists without a long wait list for all conditions was noted as a key theme
- Access to affordable allied health services / professionals without a need to travel
- Significant needs related to rheumatoid and osteoarthritis, with a need access to specialists locally.

Chronic pain

- Chronic pain is a huge issue, especially among older people, meaning specialist services are needed.

  "And with my hip, I couldn't sit couldn't stand, I couldn't walk, some days I couldn't get out of bed and it was just constant chronic pain." (community member)

Chapter 9: Family Violence

Family violence refers to violence that happens within family relationships, including between parents and children, siblings, intimate partners, or kin. These family relationships may also involve carers, foster carers, and co-residents, such as those in group homes or boarding residences.

Domestic violence is a specific form of family violence that occurs between current or former intimate partners and is often called intimate partner violence. Another example of family violence is elder abuse, committed by adult children against their parents who have age-related dependencies.

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- In the year ending March 2024, East Gippsland had the highest rate of family violence incidents in Victoria, followed by Latrobe with the second highest rate in the state.
- Family violence has a significant impact on health and wellbeing, including physical, mental and financial and economic wellbeing.
- Family violence has a significant impact on children and young people.
- Primary healthcare services, such as general practice, have a key role in responding to family violence. An estimated 20% of women who experience intimate partner violence asked a GP or other health professional for support.
- In 2022-23, the Crime Statistics Agency recorded that the Women and Children's Family Violence services had 611 cases in Inner Gippsland, and 353 in Outer Gippsland.
- In 2022-23, the Crime Statistics Agency recorded 468 Family Violence Perpetrator Interventions cases in Inner Gippsland, and 155 in Outer Gippsland. This includes men's behaviour change programs and perpetrator case management.

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Increased awareness of the types of family, domestic and sexual violence and their impact on health.
- Increased access to appropriate services and support for all who experience family violence regardless of age or gender.
- Increased capacity in primary health care to identify and address family violence.
- Improved collaboration across the broader service system including mental health, housing, alcohol and other drugs and social supports.

Community voices

"I want to see greater investment to prevent family violence."

"I would like greater awareness of local supports available for domestic violence."

"I would like local supports for men's health without negativity and stigma."

"I don't want to tell my story more than once – it's traumatising and makes you feel worse."

Health Status

Definitions

There are many forms of family violence, and many are not well recognised (**Table 29**). Definitions and examples are provided below.

Table 29. Definitions and examples of family violence (GWH 2021b).

Type	Definition and Examples
Physical	Kicking, pushing, punching, slapping, hitting, smashing things, strangulation
Psychological	Threats to harm/ kill/ suicide, standing over, intimidation, gas lighting, driving too fast
Stalking	Following, checking emails, monitoring vehicle mileage, secret cameras & recording devices, social media
Social	Geographic isolation, not allowing partner to see friends and family, making social events uncomfortable
Sexual	Rape, forcing unwillingly sexual acts, forced to watch pornography, image-based abuse, reproductive coercion
Financial	Controlling employment, taking control of money and assets, having to account for all spending
Emotional	Name calling, put downs, humiliation and degradation
Spiritual	Not allowing practice of beliefs, forced to change religion, not respecting religious practices

Family violence stems from power imbalances in relationships of trust (AIHW 2024i). Gender inequality is one power imbalance that is a major driver of family violence (AIHW 2024i). In 2021-22, one in four women, and one in fourteen men had experienced intimate partner violence since the age of 15 (AIHW 2024i).

Other power imbalances contributing to family violence include racism, ableism, cisgenderism, heteronormativity, culturally specific norms about relationships, and systemic barriers and social and economic disadvantage (AIHW 2024i). These drivers can intersect, meaning that some groups experience family violence in different ways to others. These imbalances mean that some people are more likely to experience family violence than others. For example:

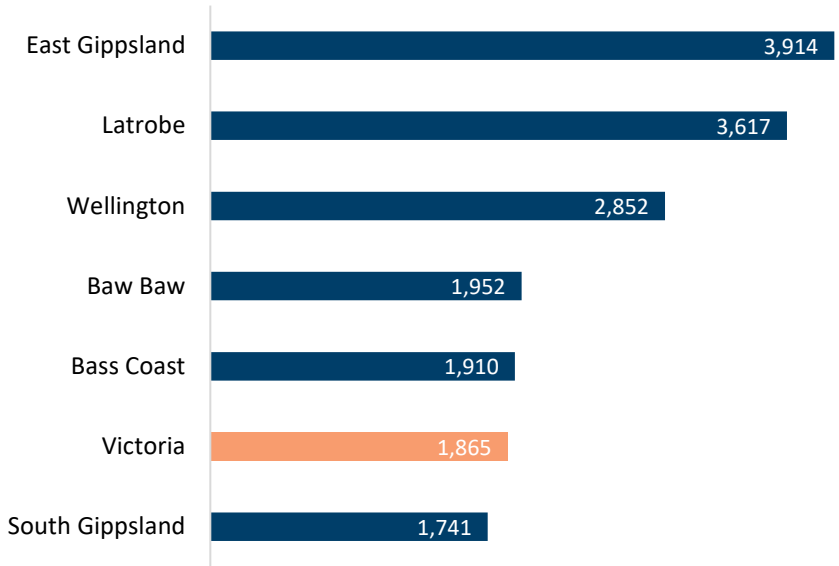
- Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander women and families,
- Women from culturally and linguistically diverse backgrounds,
- People with a disability,
- People who identify as LGBTIQ+, and;
- People in regional, rural and remote areas.

In this chapter, family violence is generally discussed in terms of the experiences of and impacts on victim-survivors. However, when working to prevent and respond to family violence, we need to look at perpetrators and the power imbalances, as outlined above, that drive family violence (Centre for Innovative Justice 2015). In Australia, 95% of all people who experience violence, experience violence from men (Respect Victoria 2024).

Gippsland data

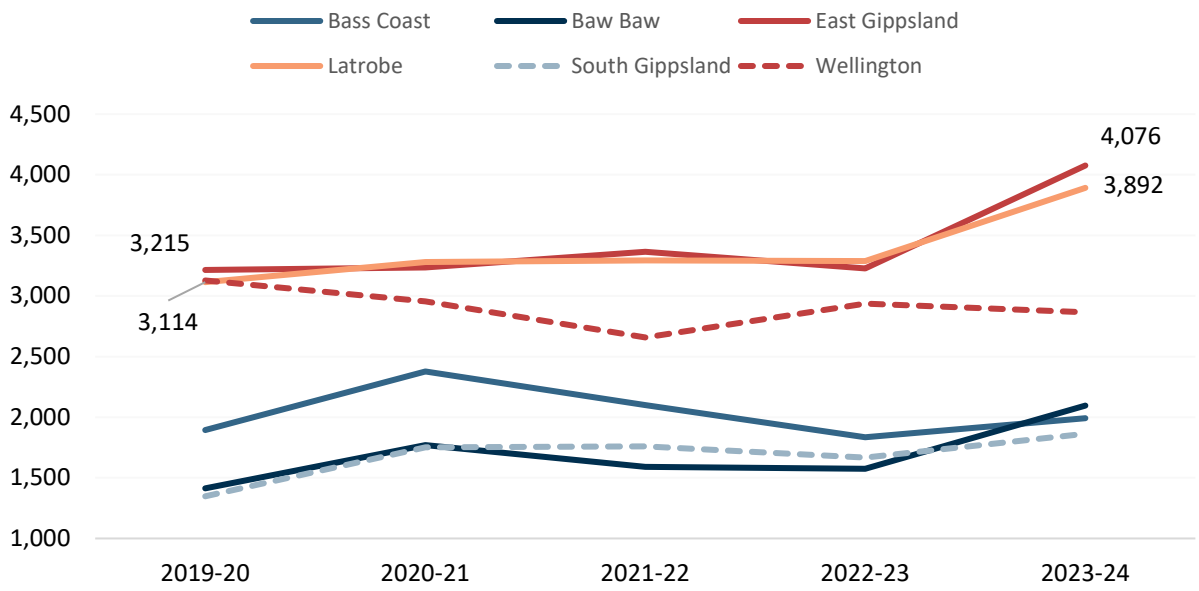
Gippsland experiences high rates of family violence incidents (**Figure 110**). In the year ending March 2024, East Gippsland had the highest rate of family incidents per 100,000 in Victoria, followed by Latrobe with the second highest rate in the state. Wellington had the eighth highest rate.

Figure 110. Family incidents per 100,000, year ending March 2024 (Crime Statistics Agency 2024).



All Gippsland LGAs have experienced higher rates of family incidents over time when compared to Victoria (**Figure 111**). It is important to note however, that a family incident is an incident attended by Victoria Police where a Risk Assessment and Risk Management Report was completed (Crime Statistics Agency 2024). Therefore, this data cannot measure family violence where police were not involved.

Figure 111. Family incidents per 100,000, 2020 to 2024 (Crime Statistics Agency 2024).



Impact on health and wellbeing

Family violence has a significant impact on health and wellbeing. In 2018, it was estimated that if no females aged 15 and over experienced partner violence in Australia, then females would have experienced (AIHW 2024i):

- 46% less homicide and violence
- 19% less suicide & self-inflicted injuries
- 17% less early pregnancy loss
- 15% less depressive disorders
- 11% less anxiety disorders
- 4% less alcohol disorders

One of the most visible ways family violence occurs is through injuries and deaths due to physical violence. This can also include long term issues such as acquired brain injuries, disabilities, and chronic conditions (Safe and Equal n.d.).

Family violence can also have short and long term impacts on mental health, including intergenerational impacts (AIHW 2024i). These impacts include experiences of anxiety and depression, feelings of fear, suicidality, or complex trauma.

Family violence can also have significant impacts on a person's economic and financial wellbeing (AIHW 2024i). This can be caused by financial abuse, as well the costs of seeking legal support, healthcare, or leaving a home to leave the abusive relationship. In Gippsland, family violence is one of the most common reasons people seek homelessness support (GHN 2020).

Family violence can also have indirect impacts on a person's health and wellbeing in the long term, such as on education and employment (AIHW 2024i).

Family violence has a significant impact on the health and wellbeing of children and young people, whether they are abused, witness abuse, or are exposed to the effects of family violence in their environment (Safe and Equal n.d.). Children who experience family violence may need additional support in these areas as they grow. In 2021-22, 13% of adults had witnessed intimate partner violence against a parent before the age of 15 (AIHW 2024i). Family violence can impact children's:

- Physical, neurological and emotional development,
- Sense of security and attachment in relationships,
- Mental health, and cognitive and behavioural functioning, and;
- Ability to cope and adapt to different situations.

Service Utilisation

- Primary care services, such as general practice, have a key role in responding to family violence. An estimated 20% of women who experience intimate partner violence asked a GP or other health professional for support (AIHW 2024i). Some programs in Australia and internationally are looking at health services' role in identifying and engaging with perpetrators of family violence, while not risking the safety of victim-survivors (Centre for Innovative Justice 2016).

- In 2020-21, 1800RESPECT answered 286,546 telephone and web chats (AIHW 2024i).

- National data shows that 38% of clients seeking assistance from homelessness services had experienced family and domestic violence, (AIHW 2024j). The most common living arrangement for these clients was one parent with a child or children.

- In 2022-23, the Crime Statistics Agency (2024) recorded 611 Women and Children's Family Violence Services cases in Inner Gippsland, and 353 in Outer Gippsland.

- In 2022-23, the Crime Statistics Agency (2024) recorded 468 Family Violence Perpetrator Interventions cases in Inner Gippsland, and 155 in Outer Gippsland. This includes men's behaviour change programs and perpetrator case management.

Professional Stakeholder Perspective

Gippsland PHN professional stakeholder input, including from Clinical Councils (GPHN 2024e):

- Family violence was consistently rated as a high priority during consultations with key stakeholders in Gippsland, including among workshop attendees and by LGAs through their local feedback.
- There is a need to work more with men as perpetrators.
- There is increased pressure on services providers during community emergencies.
- There is a significant lack of emergency accommodation and this leads to people having to leave support networks and their local communities.
- There is a need for age-appropriate services for victim/survivors for young people and children.

Community, Consumer and Carer Perspective

Insights from the Gippsland PHN consultations (2024d and 2024e) related to family violence include:

Experiences of family violence

- Many victim-survivors spoke about their experiences of family violence, and the significant impact this has had on their life.

  "I suffer from a lot of anxiety, a lot of flashbacks, a lot of, I suppose, depression, all that stuff." (community member)
- Many victim-survivors spoke about how valuable support systems and support services had been for them.

  "Now see them groups were brilliant. Just having that support. Especially when you're single. Having that support of girls that have gone through it and the support workers they bring in." (community member)
  "I had a helper, a case worker named [name of case worker], who helped me through the domestic violence thing. With the court and all that sort of stuff. It was marvellous." (community member)
- Some people spoke about having to choose between staying in a violent situation or becoming homeless.

  "A lot of women don't [leave abusive relationships] … because there's a huge waiting list for public housing." (Community member experiencing homelessness in Gippsland)
- Some participants spoke about their experiences of elder abuse.

  "My daughter got into the ice… it escalated five months ago until where she abused me for three and a half hours. It was never physical. I thought for a long time I thought it would be. I was always terrified of her." (Older community member)

Prevention of and response to family violence

- A priority is preventing gendered violence and inequality.
- Trauma-informed therapy is valuable.

Community perceptions of family violence

- Family violence is a big issue in East Gippsland; high rates of family violence flow on to physical health, mental health and to all members of the family.
- Community members sometimes felt that family violence increased with external stressors, like the cost of living, mental health, AOD, and farm pressures. See the **health status** section of this chapter for more information on the drivers of family violence.
- Some community members felt that for men that perpetrate family violence, poor mental health, and issues around alcohol and drugs fed into this issue. They spoke about how improving health in these areas was one aspect of preventing and responding to family violence.

Chapter 10: Access to Primary Healthcare for Marginalised Communities

"Marginalisation refers to the inequality certain individuals face in society due to power imbalances built into our systems" (Diversity Council of Australia 2024).

Summary

Gippsland health insights

- Centring the voices of people with lived experiences of marginalisation ensures a more comprehensive understanding of systemic barriers.
- Gippsland had the second highest proportion of people (7.8%) with a severe or profound disability of all PHN regions nationally (6.0%).
- In 2021, 67% of LGBTIQA+ respondents had concerns or serious concerns for their mental health in a 2023 survey.
- In 2022-23, 7,278 people in Gippsland used specialist homelessness services. This is more than double the national average per 1,000 people.
- 12.4% of the Gippsland population was born overseas (30.0% in Victoria).

As a result of the insights gained from this chapter, Gippsland PHN will prioritise activities which support:

- Increased access to appropriate care for population groups with poorer health outcomes and poor access to healthcare, including for people living with an experience of Homelessness, Disability, Multicultural backgrounds, Poverty, LGBTIQA+ or Contact with the justice system.
- Increased opportunities for people to get meaningful connections in the community.
- Improved access to data relevant for health planning for marginalised communities.
- Increased health equity for individuals and population groups across Gippsland.

Community voices

"I want to feel welcomed, included and a sense of belonging regardless of age, race, sex, gender, physical appearance etc."

"I want my health professional to connect with me."

"I want to be screened as a PERSON."

"I want to be able to afford to look after my health."

"I want services people can just walk into without needing to pay."

"I want access to LGBTIQA+ specific services."

"I want migrants having GP sessions with an interpreter."

Health Status

There is strong evidence that the social determinants of health have an important influence on health inequities (AHHA 2024) (see **Social Determinants of Health**).

A conceptual model of the link between social determinants of health and marginalisation has been presented and provides a framework for addressing the structures that impact individuals experiencing marginalisation (Baah et al 2019). It describes how the social, political and economic contexts influence a person's social position which then impact the health outcomes for an individual. An improved understanding of the lived experience of marginalisation can foster growth through an understanding of what it means to experience intersectionality. More simply, the model explains how things like where you live, your job, and your social status affect your health. It shows that understanding how people feel when they are left out can help us learn and grow.

Centring the voices of people with lived experiences of marginalisation ensures a more comprehensive understanding of systemic barriers (Diversity Council of Australia 2024).

"[Having my voice centred means] *being heard holistically and intersectionally, instead of being sliced up into sections…* [like 'woman', 'CARM person' and so on]." (Diversity Council of Australia 2024).

Intersectionality refers to different aspects of a person's identity that can expose them to overlapping forms of discrimination and marginalisation (Victorian Government 2021b). When multiple personal characteristics combine, the following may occur:

- Are more likely to experience a greater risk of family violence.
- People find it harder to get the help they need due to systemic barriers.
- There is increased risk of social isolation.

There are many aspects of a person's identity that can lead to exposure to marginalisation, including:

- Aboriginality
- Gender
- Sex
- Sexual orientation
- Gender identity
- Ethnicity
- Colour
- Nationality
- Refugee or asylum seeker background
- Migration or visa status
- Language
- Religion
- Ability
- Age
- Mental health
- Socioeconomic status
- Housing status
- Geographic location
- Medical record
- Criminal record

The attitudes, systems and structures in society and organisations that can interact to create inequality and result in exclusion include:

- Sexism
- Racism
- Homophobia
- Biphobia
- Transphobia
- Intersex discrimination
- Ableism
- Ageism
- Stigma

While marginalisation leads to challenges, impacted communities often show great community strengths, cultural knowledge and leadership (Victorian Department of Health 2024). Taking a strengths-based approach means to focus on the capacity, skills, knowledge, connections and potential in people and communities. It means providing the supports and services required to enable people to thrive.

Within this cohort, it is particularly important to take a person-centred approach that treats each person respectfully and as an individual human being. This requires work to seek out and understand what is important to the patient, their families, carers and support people. There is good evidence that person-centred care can lead to improvements in safety, quality and cost-effectiveness of health care, as well as improvement in patient and staff satisfaction (ACQSHC).

Homelessness

National Context

Homelessness Australia (2024) defines homelessness according to the ABS definition:

"When a person does not have suitable accommodation alternatives they are considered homeless if their current living arrangement:

- *is in a dwelling that is inadequate; or*
- *has no tenure, or if their initial tenure is short and not extendable; or*
- *does not allow them to have control of, and access to space for social relations"*

According to 2021 census data, more than 122,000 people in Australia experienced homelessness. This includes people sleeping rough on the streets, people 'couch surfing', seeking shelter in a car, relying on temporary accommodation and people living in severely overcrowded conditions (AIHW 2024q).

The Victorian Inquiry into Homelessness (Victorian Government 2021a) identified that census data likely underestimate the numbers of people experiencing homelessness and that there are multiple contributing factors to this growing issue in society, including insufficient income support, an increasingly competitive housing market and people experiencing sudden personal changes in circumstances (such as due to loss of employment, loss of relationships, family violence, illness, eviction). It was noted that the response is crisis focused and that there is a need to prevent homelessness by intervening earlier.

In 2024, there is evidence from the homelessness sector in Victoria that there is increasing pressures on services to support people in need, leaving vulnerable people at risk while waiting for support (CHP 2024). Groups identified as especially vulnerable include women and children impacted by family violence, young people, people sleeping rough, Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples and transgender and gender diverse people.

Health impacts

Australian studies have suggested people who were homeless die an average of 22 to 33 years younger than those who are housed (AIHW 2024q). Evidence shows that the effects of homelessness can be reversed by secure housing which leads to improved overall wellbeing, improved mental health and reduced rates of hospitalisation.

- Nationally, 27% of people seeking homelessness support did so due to health-related reasons, (AIHW 2024q). Of these clients, the most identified health-related reasons for seeking assistance were (clients may have identified more than one issue):
    - Mental health issues: 75%
    - Medical issues: 36%
    - Problematic drug or substance use: 26%
    - Problematic alcohol use: 12%

- The bidirectional relationship between homelessness and poor health and the barriers that individuals who experience homelessness face when trying to access healthcare are well documented (Bennet-Daly et al 2022). A high rate of both physical and mental health conditions were usually present and poorly managed mental health was common were reported for people experiencing homelessness in a regional area.

- Key barriers to access healthcare were identified:
    - **Client-level barriers**: including living day-by-day, financial, health literacy, mental health conditions, behaviour, safety and stigma
    - **Provider-level barriers**: including few bulk-billing doctors, fragmented services, limited resources, negative past experiences with healthcare
    - **System level barriers:** including transport, funding constraints and over-stretched healthcare services.

- Health conditions are extremely difficult to manage while homeless and multiple challenges have been identified (Davies and Wood 2018):
    - Commonly multiple complex health conditions and typically disengaged from primary care.
    - Competing priorities and needing to focus energy on finding shelter.
    - Physical barriers include no money to access services, no access to transport.
    - Experiences of stigma, judgement and discrimination leads to disengagement.
    - Frequent delays in seeking support for health issues until they become health emergencies lead to significant burden on the acute system.

Health services could play a role in preventing homelessness by identifying risk factors and early intervention; particularly mental health and alcohol and other drug services.

The Council to Homeless Persons (CHP 2024) notes that homelessness can happen to anyone but that it can impact people in different ways depending on demographics. This has impacts on models for prevention and support that are appropriate.

Women

Women experiencing homelessness have a life expectancy almost 40 years less than the general population, with a median age at death of 47 years (compared to 85 years) (Wood & Villiers 2024). Barriers to healthcare for women experiencing homelessness were described:

- A high incidence of family, domestic and sexual violence, which can lead to women avoiding health care that involves physical touch, examination and trauma disclosure. A controlling partner may also prevent women seeking healthcare.
- Healthcare settings can be triggering due to bright lights, feeling judged and often having to repeat one's story to multiple professionals.
- Practical struggles can include cost, lack of access to a mailing address and information, no transport, nowhere to store medication and no device/calendar.

Enablers to health care for women experiencing homelessness include (Wood & Villiers 2024):

- Trauma informed care embedded in all health services
- Empower women by use of person-centred care and respect
- Ask if women have a safe place to sleep as not all homelessness is visible
- Locate healthcare services in locations where women feel safe and consider in-reach by female practitioners and less invasive options (like self-swab for cervical screening)
- Provide free, accessible and flexible service options (ask what works)
- Consider impact on medication and management (no fridge)
- Consider holistic needs (comorbidities are common, peer workers/ navigators/other supports may be required)

Young people

Youth homelessness can be caused by a range of factors, including family relationships and home lives featuring neglect, conflict, and abuse (including physical, sexual, substance and/or emotional). These issues have severe impacts on a young person and may lead to them leaving, even without another home to move to (AIHW 2024j). There are frequently multiple reasons for seeking support, and insights from homelessness services data reveal that experiencing homelessness as a young person can have many far-reaching effects, including:

- Disruptions to education and transition to employment can have an impact on future job opportunities and potential earnings.
- Disruptions to social life can harm social networks.
- Harsh living conditions can leave young people traumatised and at greater risk of experiencing persistent homelessness
- 69% of young people receiving homelessness support also received income support (AIHW 2024r); compared to 18% of young people who did not access homelessness services
- The type of income support varied by age group and included unemployment benefits, parenting payments and student payments.
- Flow on effects to short- and long-term health issues are likely.

Findings from data collected by Melbourne City Mission (MCM 2024):

- Intersectionality highlighted: common among young people experiencing a homelessness crisis.
    - First Nations: 13%
    - Culturally and Racially Marginalised): 33%
    - LGBTIQA+: 15%
    - From a regional rural, or remote area: 26%
- The data supports the conclusions of existing research:
    - Family violence leads to homelessness for young people: 82% grew up experiencing family violence and 54% of those young people were known to child protection.
    - Homelessness erodes mental health, increasing the risk of self-harm and suicide: 55% reported self-harm, suicidal ideation and/or had attempted to take their own life. 45% of young people had attended an emergency department for mental health concerns; of those young people, 64% were discharged from hospital into homelessness.
    - Homelessness persists with no access to secure, supported, and affordable housing: 72% of young people had experienced homelessness for at least two years and around a third first experienced homelessness at 16 years or under.

Service system

The Victorian Inquiry into Homelessness (Victorian Government 2021a) identified a need for non-homelessness services and institutions which often interact with people before they reach a crisis point to play a greater role in early intervention and prevention of homelessness. This may include real estate agencies, schools, and healthcare facilities. These institutions should be equipped to refer individuals they have assessed as at risk of homelessness to appropriate services before they reach a crisis point.

The Gippsland Homelessness Network (GHN 2024) is a resource to the homelessness sector operating in the Gippsland Region, see **Appendix 15** for list of member agencies. The Salvation Army Crisis Services provides after hours assistance; additionally, the Safe Steps Family Violence Response Centre also offers a phone service for those escaping family violence.

Gippsland data

Census data from 2021 counted 1,007 persons as homeless in Gippsland (ABS 2021):

- 392 people were in Latrobe (39%), 214 in East Gippsland (21%), 137 in Baw Baw (14%), 126 in Wellington (13%), 66 in Bass Coast (7%) and 50 in South Gippsland (5%)
- Morwell was identified as the 10th area of fastest growth in homelessness between 2016 and 2021 with 85% growth (CHP 2023)

More recently, the Gippsland Homelessness Network (GHN 2024) identified that homelessness in Gippsland is increasing and is becoming more visible. There are multiple factors contributing to this:

- The supply of social and private rentals does not meet demand
- The cost of living is rising
- The cost of private rentals is rising; Morwell, Bairnsdale and Sale-Maffra have had among the highest increases in Victoria
- Many people in Gippsland are on a low income and experience other forms of disadvantage (see also **Social Determinants of Health**).

Housing pressures are also affecting more people (GHN 2024):

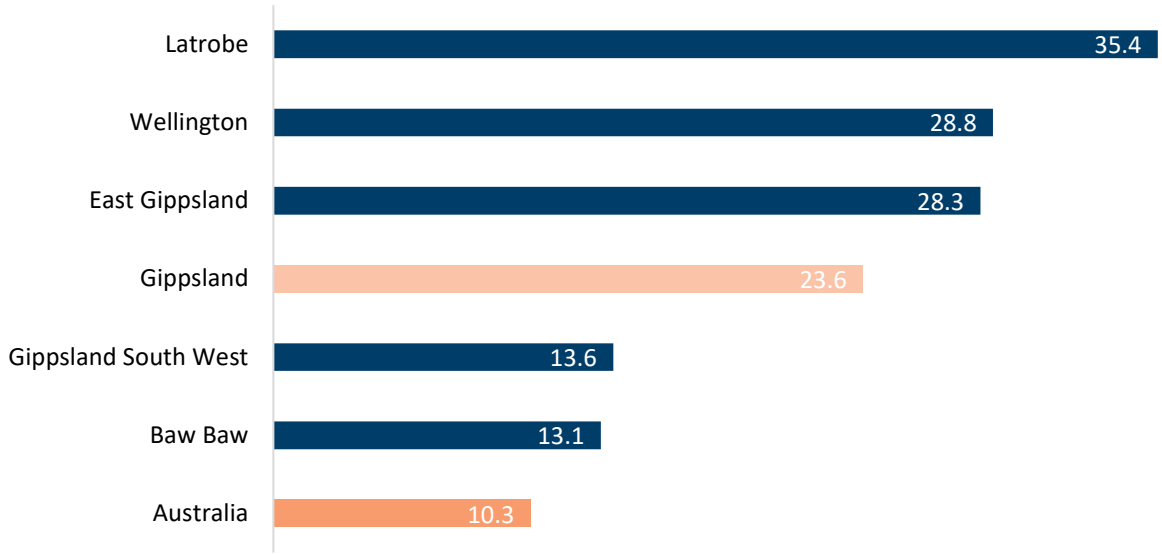
- 22% of people experiencing homelessness on census night were employed
- In 2022 there were 2,268 Gippsland households on the Victorian Housing Register for Priority Access
- 159 young people were referred to Youth Homelessness Refuges; 282 young people received outreach support in the community
- A 60% decrease in rentals affordable for households on Centrelink income

Homelessness services

In 2022-23, 7,278 people in Gippsland used specialist homelessness services (AIHW 2024j). This is more than double the national average per 1,000 people. In Latrobe, the rate is over three times the national average, with Wellington and East Gippsland also showing high rates. (**Figure 112**). Of these clients:

- Females: 55%
- Homeless: 40%
- At risk of homelessness: 60%
- Aged 0-17 years: 28% (2,016 children)
- Aged 18-24 years: 13% (939 young people)
- The most common reasons for seeking homelessness support:
    - Housing crisis: 27%
    - Family violence: 23%
    - Financial difficulties: 13%
    - Inadequate and inappropriate dwellings: 10%
    - Transition from custody with Fulham prison: 8%

Figure 112. Rate of people accessing specialist homelessness services per 1,000 population (AIHW 2024j).



Improving access to primary care for people experiencing homelessness

The 'Housing First' approach is the basis for the work of the **Australian Alliance to End Homelessness**, and it emphasises that the priority in assisting persons experiencing homelessness is stable, ongoing housing. Once a person has permanent accommodation, support services may then be engaged to help address the root causes of homelessness, and in turn health and wellbeing. Models that work in primary care have been identified (Davies & Wood 2018):

- **Housing as a health solution** removes homelessness as a major barrier to accessing health services.
- **Continuity of care** People experiencing homelessness are often transient and have to move around a lot. This can make it difficult to access referrals and effective follow up. Coordinated case management and discharge planning to engage with community-based care can reduce presentations to hospital.
- **Hospital in reach** where GP services connect with patients while in hospital to support them in accessing community-based services to reduce further emergency presentations.
- **Specialised homelessness general practice** can increase client engagement. This can be GPs with strong links to the homelessness sector or GPs who understand the issues around homelessness well.
- **Medical respite centres** where people can recover after surgeries to avoid becoming unwell and being readmitted.
- **Outreach services** involve bringing primary care providers to places where people experiencing homelessness are, especially places where they feel safe.

Professional insights

A Gippsland PHN survey sought insights about access to primary care (GPHN 2024l) and it received 28 responses (64% worked for an organisation providing homelessness services and supports, 32% had insights about what people experiencing homelessness need to access healthcare and 4% experienced homelessness or were at risk of homelessness). Key themes are shown in **Table 30.**

Table 30. Themes identified in a Gippsland PHN survey seeking insights about access to primary care for people experiencing homelessness, n=28.

Theme	Description	Quotes
Significant barriers to access primary care	• People are often transient, and this makes it harder to access healthcare • Workforce limits capacity and impacts access • Wait times for housing support • Wait times for healthcare referrals • No safe place to keep belongings if admitted to hospital • Cost of healthcare and related things like transport combined with low income • Stigma leads to people not feeling welcome or valued • Complex presentations and lack of continuity of care	*"… all of their worldly possessions are in one tent and if they were to receive treatment in hospital their belongings would be stolen and they would start again so they choose to not get healthcare and remain on the street."*
Mental health	• People with mental health challenges are often less likely to access services • Dual diagnosis (of mental health and alcohol and other drug misuse) is very common and not well managed • No service providers for hoarding and squalor	*"… the clients we work with are usually in very vulnerable situations. They often feel like they are not being supported and we lose engagement …."*
Disability	• Access to NDIS near impossible as it's so complex to get through the process • Improved income support options	*"Gaining access to assessments, diagnoses … and NDIS supports are far too restrictive and almost impossible for … people in these cohorts."*
Family violence	• Family violence described as the biggest causal factor for homelessness • A significant factor in older females seeking accommodation support • Access to specialist services is needed	*"Male perpetrators of family violence need improved access to crises, short and long-term accommodation to both prevent homelessness and to provide better levels of safety to family violence victims by way of intervening so preparators do not need to return home."*

Models that work	• 24 hours bulk billing clinic • Outreach model • Provide transport to access services • Improved access to longer term case management support • Connected care with improved communication between healthcare and support services • More crisis accommodation • Community supports like food banks, free showers and laundry services really help	*"A holistic approach to homelessness or at risk needs to be considered down to simple food requirements, hygiene and wellbeing service and provision"* *"…access to healthcare is an essential first step to improve health and wellbeing to people experiencing homelessness"* *"I think a 'street team' or 'assertive outreach' team is very much needed in Gippsland that includes specialist homelessness assertive outreach practitioners in partnership with health providers including nursing, dual diagnosis clinicians"*
Alcohol and Other Drugs	• Need for additional residential rehabilitation and detoxification services • Culturally specific Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander AOD service that provides both residential detoxification and rehabilitation services • Free service available when needed • More AOD support workers	*" … access to emergency rehab that is free and live in as drugs and alcohol cause a lot of or stem from mental health[issues] and when asking for help through hospitals they are dismissed…"*

Gippsland PHN professional stakeholder input, including from Clinical Councils (GPHN 20224d & GPHN 2024e):

Responding to homelessness

- Gippsland needs funded assertive outreach programs across its local government areas.
- There is an opportunity to support people facing hardship in the healthcare system. Providers and reception staff need to be aware of available services and supports.

  "If more people knew how easy it can be to end up homeless, they would treat people with respect and dignity and that can make all the difference." (Professional)

  "… now have regular and visible rough sleeping. A stark contract to just a few years ago, before COVID-19." (Professional)

- If the response to rough sleeping is to forcibly move people on, then they are moved away from their local area and any social supports they may have. People are criminalised for trying to survive and this adds to the multiple pressures experienced.

Housing affordability and availability

- Migration from metro areas during the pandemic caused rent increases and locals now can't afford the rents.

Young people and homelessness

- Young people can be especially at risk due to lack of public transport, limited employment opportunities and often there is a need to move away from their local community to seek support
- There are major service gaps for young people with very few refuge places and transitional housing options.

Increasing demand for homelessness services

- Regional homelessness service providers report a sharp increase in rough sleepers who need different supports.
- Homelessness in regional areas increased by 52% between 2016 and 2021 (17% in metro areas), (based on changes in census data, CHP 2023).
- Funding for homelessness does not meet demand.
- An increasing number of people are being turned away when seeking support due to a lack of available emergency beds.

Community insights

A Gippsland PHN project (GPHN 2024c) gathered insights from 26 people with current and/or past experiences of homelessness. Key themes from the broader engagement are found in the Community, consumer and carer section of this chapter. Main insights from people experiencing homelessness include:

Constant stress

- The constant stress of housing insecurity affects people's mental health.

Barriers impact progress

- There are so many practical barriers to doing simple things like trying to access pension payments and Medicare when you don't have an address. It also impacts getting to appointments (no phone, no reminder, no transport, no money, couldn't have a shower so felt too ashamed).

Judgement and stigma:

- It is very common to be met by judgement and stigma when a person experiencing homelessness is seeking healthcare and this leads to people avoiding healthcare until it is acute. This is combined with multiple and often complex conditions, often involving trauma making it difficult to have the mental capacity to find a clinic with available appointments and go through the process of making contact.

"It's very stressful. Upsetting when you've got nowhere to go… And you know that any moment, you know, they could say, look, we can't pay anymore and then you're out."

"Because when you're homeless, you don't have an address. And I had no-one, apart from friends, I suppose, that I could give an address to for mail or – you know, all the, the things that we need a mailbox for… It could be a licence, you know? Voting."

And then, then house prices start to rise. And then you …see the same car... Or, you know, a caravan parked at a spot that's been there for three weeks. You instantly know they're not camping. (Person experiencing homelessness in Gippsland)

The first 12 months [after leaving family violence] were a state of total upheaval
A lot of women don't [leave abusive relationships], you know, because there's a huge waiting list for public housing. (Person experiencing homelessness in Gippsland)

Because you'll find a lot of people that don't want to reach out for whatever reason. Either they're just scared to reach out. They're ashamed to reach out. Or, whatever their story might be… (Person experiencing homelessness in Gippsland)

Importance of support

- The importance of neighbourhood houses and other community supports where basic needs can be met can be lifesaving. They often provide shelter, food, a place to wash and a friendly conversation.

"I guess these places because they've got showers and stuff. Showers and they've got washing machines. They're probably like one of my biggest favourite things about these places… Especially when you're homeless, when you're broke. And like they give out free food and stuff here."

"So if there's more access to homeless shelters, I think there wouldn't be as many people sleeping in parks and stuff. I think that would definitely be good for my wellbeing anyway."

Multicultural populations

National Context

According to the PHN Multicultural Health Framework (PHN Cooperative 2024), people of multicultural backgrounds refer to those whose cultural identity varies from the Anglo-Celtic majority or Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander populations. It is recognised that there is great diversity among people from multicultural backgrounds across cultures, faiths, languages, migration journeys and experiences. The term Culturally and Linguistically Diverse (CALD) is often used by service providers and when discussing data.

Racism is the process by which systems and policies, actions and attitudes create inequitable opportunities and outcomes for people based on race. Racism is more than just prejudice in thought or action. It occurs when this prejudice – whether individual or institutional – is accompanied by the power to discriminate against, oppress or limit the rights of others (Australian Human Rights Commission 2023).

The PHN Multicultural Health Framework (PHN Cooperative 2024) was developed to improve health and wellbeing outcomes and experiences for multicultural communities. Action areas include:

- Identify and understand the needs of multicultural communities
- Collaborate and co-design to develop appropriate local solutions
- Improved primary care models, information and navigation to improve access
- Professional development for primary care staff, including reception staff
- Promote and support interpreters in primary care to build capacity
- Improved data collection using five recommended fields:
    - Country of birth
    - Ethnicity
    - Language spoken
    - Interpreter required
    - Year of arrival in Australia
- Involve multicultural people in governance systems, healthcare reform and service co-design activities to ensure inclusivity

Support for multicultural communities in Gippsland are informed by the Victorian Government Department of Health (2024) multicultural health action plan 2023–27. Mental health and suicide prevention needs of multicultural communities can be different, and services are underutilised. In response, the Embrace Multicultural Mental Health Framework (Embrace 2024) has been developed to support mental health services, practitioners and the healthcare sector more broadly to work towards improved equity. The top country of birth for arrivals in 2022-23 and living in Victoria were Afghanistan, Myanmar, Iraq, Syrian Arab Republic and Iran.

Health Impacts

The Racism in Victoria report (Victorian Government Department of Health 2023) noted that people experiencing racism have:

- **Poor mental health:** Five times more likely to have poor mental health
- **Poor physical health:** 2.5 times more likely to have poor physical health

Racism can affect health directly and indirectly via a number of pathways (Victorian Government Department of Health 2023); direct pathways include racism acting as a chronic stressor that causes physical wear and tear on the body, mental impacts such as anxiety and depression and also potential for physical injury from racially motivated violence. Indirect pathways can include reduced access to employment, housing and education and impacts (see also **Social Determinants of Health**). There can also be impacts on behaviours such as sleep, exercise, smoking, consumption of alcohol and overeating, as a means of coping. Maternal exposure to racism can have harmful effects on a foetus that can be maintained into adulthood.

A survey in regional Victoria estimated that 60% of people had experienced racism in the past 12 months but only 17% had reported it (Chiang 2024).

People with a multicultural background face challenges when accessing health and social care services, leading to poorer health outcomes (AIHW 2024n):

- First generation immigrants can have relatively better health than Australian-born people due to screening and eligibility criteria, the so called 'healthy migrant effect'
- The prevalence of chronic conditions increases with time since arrival and is higher among people with lower English proficiency and varies by country of birth
- Dementia, heart disease, stroke, diabetes and kidney disease are more common for people born in Polynesia, South Asia and the Middle East
- A lack of data limits our understanding of multicultural people's health and wellbeing
- Refugees and humanitarian entrants are more likely to experience health conditions related to trauma, challenges related to the migration experience and access to care, including: (AIHW 2023d)
    - 7.6% have diabetes (4.3% of the rest of the population)
    - 2.4 times more likely to drown
    - Antidepressant prescribing 50% more common among females
    - GP attendances 40% more likely; highest for people from Iraq, Iran, Syria and Afghanistan
    - Less likely to have a GP mental health plan

Service system

The multicultural service system in Gippsland includes health services such as refugee health nurses. It also includes services that support people who are newly arrived to connect with services. See **Appendix 16** for a list of providers.

The system also includes translating and interpreting services (TIS National), provided by the Department of Home Affairs. This is often an essential resource for people from multicultural backgrounds to access general practice and other health services.

Other national and state services include multicultural health connect, a telephone helpline that people of multicultural backgrounds can call for health information and advice. See **Appendix 16** for a list of resources.

Gippsland data

According to 2021 census data (ABS 2021):

- 12.4% of the Gippsland population was born overseas (30.0% in Victoria)
- 6.3% were born in a non-English speaking country (24.1%)
- 6.7% of households use a language other than English (30.2%)
- 0.5% of people have low English proficiency (3.8%)
- 1,492 people in Gippsland did not speak English well
- 414 did not speak English at all

According to an estimate from the 2020 Victorian Population Health Survey (DH 2024c) 52% of adults in Gippsland agreed that multiculturalism makes life in their area better; East Gippsland had the lowest estimate at 42%. These estimates were much lower than 64% of adults across Victoria.

Top languages spoken at home in Gippsland is English, followed by Italian, Mandarin, German, Greek and Punjabi (ABS 2021):

There were a total of 331 free interpreter sessions with health professionals in Gippsland in 2022-23; 95% were with a GP and 99% were via phone (Department of Home Affairs 2024). The top languages used in interpreter sessions were Mandarin, Vietnamese, Thai, Khmer and Burmese.

Permanent settlers in 2023 by migration stream, recorded as living in Gippsland (Australian Government 2024) not including people on a temporary protection via, bridging visa or without a valid visa:

- <40 refugee and humanitarian
- 366 family
- 808 skilled

Top long-term health conditions among people who do not speak English well (ABS 2021):

- Arthritis: 53%
- Diabetes: 39%
- Mental health condition: 29%
- Heart disease: 28%
- Dementia: 20%

Professional Insight

Gippsland PHN consultations, including through a survey, sought insights about access to primary care for multicultural people in Gippsland (GPHN 2024m). A multicultural survey received five responses and insights were analysed together with findings from interviews and other consultations with the sector. Key themes from consultations were identified:

Multiple barriers to accessing healthcare

- Language and communication issues impact ability to communicate needs and understanding responses, sometimes leading to misunderstandings and poor use of appointment times
- A different cultural understanding of health can mean late presentations or avoidance of seeking help for sensitive issues such as reproductive health
- Low health and digital literacy while navigating a whole new system
- Financial stress and vulnerability due to unstable work have flow on effects both in terms of time constraints, transport issues and inability to pay gap fees
- Anxiety, distrust and fear of government services, most common among humanitarian arrivals
- People with mental ill health have low help seeking despite high levels of symptoms
- Competing priorities for early settlers

"As a migrant who is trying to get set up in a new country there are so many things you need to spend money on. All this needs to happen on a smaller than average wage because when you have just moved you're often on a low income even though you work harder than most, you don't know the system and there is so much to sort out."

- The PALM scheme allows eligible Australian businesses to hire workers from 9 Pacific islands and Timor-Leste when there are not enough local workers available. There is an un-known number of workers on the Pacific Australia Labour Mobility (PALM) scheme in Gippsland and they can find themselves with no health cover if they need to leave their employer.
- Refugees and people seeking asylum often have added barriers impacting health:
    - High burden of disease and illness combined with poor and interrupted healthcare, extreme living conditions and marginalisation
    - Restricted eligibility for Medicare, Health Care Card and other supports
    - Social determinants such as low income, job insecurity, housing and risk of exploitation

- Mental health impacts of war, trauma, torture, loss/separation from family and prolonged uncertainly about visa processing

Availability of culturally competent services

- There are few local providers of culturally competent care, especially for communities with few migrants and for recent arrivals
- There is limited knowledge among professionals about the challenges multicultural people face and services and supports that are available
    - General information about how the system works, GPs, specialists, hospital-based specialist and emergency services is often taken for granted.
    - Lack of knowledge about interpreter services
    - The most common reason for cancellations of interpreter services is no interpreter available
    - Reliance on family, friends and Google translate due to difficulty accessing interpreter services

    "No one explains … how the system works, and people are left to find out for themselves."

- Experiences of stigma, discrimination, racism and exclusion both in the general community and by providers

    "I think that more education needs to be provided to our communities on how to accept people with a multicultural background. Especially in the regional and rural areas. There is still a lot of cultural inclusivity and safety issues in these areas."

Other challenges to wellbeing

- Social isolation is common, especially when newly arrived
    - Need support programs that respect diversity and bring people together

    "…it can be very lonely in a new country, and you have little time and energy left after doing all the necessary things."

    - Homelessness among the multicultural community is a hidden problem linked to low income, isolation and disconnection from community

Victorian Multicultural Commission Regional Advisory Council identified priority issues for Gippsland:

- Barriers accessing mental health and suicide prevention services and supports
- Racism
- Lack of culturally appropriate family violence services

- Lack of community spaces to meet and organise events
- High reliance on CALD volunteers in community organisations
- Education and training to allow migrant to use their skills

Community Insight

A Gippsland PHN project (GPHN 2024c) gathered insights from 29 people with a multicultural background either recent or historic and participants included both older people and young people. Key themes from the broader engagement are found in the **Community, consumer and carer** section of this chapter. Main insights from people with a multicultural background include:

Access to services

- New arrivals have significant barriers in accessing services and understanding the system.

  …it is really hard for them to make an appointment. (Recent arrivals)

  "…we need to have the welcoming pack…how to set up Medicare, how to enrol your child into kindergarten or school." (Multicultural community member)

  "When I arrived I didn't know the Ambulance service needed a subscription – someone has to tell people this. You don't know how school, health or anything works when you arrive." (Multicultural community member)

  "Oh, we bulk bill the – the children but not adults…I didn't know that."

- Appropriate services and supports for multicultural people are often not available in Gippsland.
  - A lack of culturally safe services can lead to people staying home even if they need care (often getting isolated, challenges with safety, food, language)
  - People with visa issues experiencing family violence don't access services and are very isolated
  - Consider carers coming to Australia from overseas; some may have family violence issues and are not accessing services easily
  - Some people react differently to uniform, and can find Ambulance or VicPol uniform terrifying
  - Also examples of models that work: *"…they've [the school] got – they've got a nurse … onsite. They go by what the community wants…which is really good." (community member)*
- Cost is a major barrier for multicultural people

  "It's really hard to get into the GP recent – lately… some GP clinics don't bulk bill Medicare." (community member)

- Interpreting services may not be offered and when they are they may not be appropriate.

"… there was a change where they said that we can't use family members as interpreters anymore ... but then, it's a struggle again because these interpreters speak a different dialect … so it's hard to understand them." (community member)

Multicultural experiences

- Young multicultural people have some unique challenges trying to navigate two cultures.

  "But you need to, like, prioritise yourself and your health too. They [parents] didn't grow up with that, and so they don't expect us to do the same." (Multicultural young person)

- People have experienced that regional areas can have more problems with racism than metro areas.

  "Migrants have to work 10 times harder, they don't take advantage of the Australian system (as some people think)." (community member)

Disability

National Context

Disability is an umbrella term for physical, intellectual, psychiatric, sensory, neurological and learning disabilities (GPHN 2024n). Disability can be permanent or temporary, visible or invisible. Some conditions and impairments are present from birth. Other people acquire or develop disability during their lifetime from an accident, condition, illness or injury.

Neurodiversity refers to people whose thought patterns, behaviours, or learning styles fall outside of what is considered neurotypical, including Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) and Attention Deficit Hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) (GPHN 2024n).

National data

National figures show (AIHW 2024m):

- **Disability Prevalence**: 18% of Australians live with a disability
- **Health Ratings**: Only 31% of people with a disability rate their health as excellent or very good, compared to 68% of those without a disability
- **Psychological Distress**: 33% of people with a disability experience high or very high psychological distress, significantly higher than the 12% of people without a disability

Research has shown that children and young people with disabilities are more likely to have trouble being included and accessing services; lack post school pathways to training and employment; and experience bullying and discrimination (GPHN 2024n).

96% of people living with a disability reside in private dwellings (AIHW 2024m), with 3 in 5 of this group needing help with at least one daily activity.

47% of adults living with disability have experienced violence after the age of 15 years (AIHW 2024m).

Gippsland data

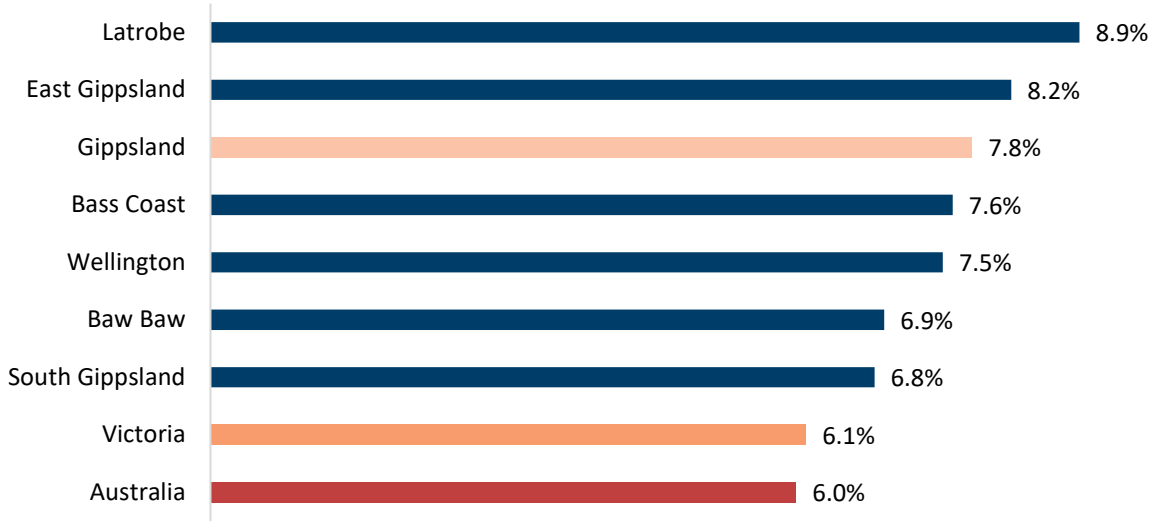
In Gippsland, it is estimated that (GPHN 2024n):

- **Disability Prevalence**: 18% of the population, or 54,152 people, live with a disability.
- **Age Factor**: Half of the people in Gippsland over the age of 65 have a disability.
- **Types of Disability**: For 77% of people with a disability, the main form is physical, while 23% have psychosocial or behavioural disabilities.

Gippsland PHN has the second highest proportion of people (7.8%) with a severe or profound disability of all PHN regions nationally, see **Figure 113** for comparison of Gippsland LGA's to Victoria and Australia.

Within Gippsland, 35,859 people, or 14.4% of people 15 years or older, provided unpaid assistance to a person living with a disability, the highest proportion of Australia's PHN regions. See **Carer Health and Wellbeing** for more information on the health of carers.

Figure 113. People with severe and profound disability (all ages), 2021 (GPHN 2024a)



In contrast to the findings above, with a disability prevalence in Gippsland of 18%, only 8.0% of people aged 16-64 years receive a Disability Support Pension (GPHN 2024a). This is lower than the national rate of 11.9% and significantly lower than Victoria's rate of 14.0%.

Needs identified in Gippsland include (GPHN 2024n):

- Disability workforce shortages
- Need for increased skills for health staff working living with people with disability
- Getting support is hard and requires navigating a complex system
- People living with disability are the most frequent users of health services, but 70% experience significant barriers accessing required services
- Social isolation is especially problematic for people living with a disability who also experience housing and employment concerns
- Mental health is the most common co-occurring health issue and often not well serviced
- People living with disability most likely to report a health problem that had not been well managed (44% compared to 22% of all respondents)
- People living with disability least likely to think they can get the help they need if they had a health issue (26% compared to 10% of all respondents)
- People fall through the gaps if they don't fit into the categories or eligibilities of the system

"It is not the inability to walk that keeps a person from entering a building by themselves but the stairs that are inaccessible that keeps a wheelchair-user from entering that building" (Community member)

"Treat us as humans as we are entitled to be heard, shown respect and offered dignity" (Person living with disability)

LGBTIQA+

National context

Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Intersex and Queer / Questioning, Asexual (LGBTIQA+) people are estimated to make up 11% of the population (GPHN 2023c). There is enormous diversity within the LGBTIQA+ communities and some carry an even greater burden, including Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples, trans and gender diverse people (especially young trans people), and people with an intersex variation.

LGBTIQA+ are more likely to face stigma and discrimination, are at a higher risk of poor mental health and suicidal behaviours and need improved and safe access to appropriate services with a well-trained workforce (GPHN 2023c).

The Private Lives 3: The health and wellbeing of LGBTIQA+ people report (Hill et al. 2020) found that in 2020 in Australia:

- 57% of participants had been treated unfairly because of their sexual orientation
- 78% of trans and gender diverse participants had been treated unfairly because of their gender identity
- 40% of participants experience social exclusion due to their sexual orientation or gender identity
- 35% experienced verbal abuse
- 24% experienced harassment (e.g. spat at or offensive gestures)
- 12% experienced sexual assault
- 4% were physically attacked

The Writing Themselves In survey (Hill et al. 2021) of LGBTIQA+ young people in Victoria found that:

- Less than half talked about their sexual identity or gender identity
- 42% experienced verbal harassment
- 23% experienced sexual harassment
- 10% experienced physical harassment
- 81% experienced high or very high psychological distress in the past four weeks
- 24% had attempted suicide. This was 48% in the transgender community according to a national survey

Health Impacts

Of LGBTIQA+ Victorians, the Pride in our future: Victoria's LGBTIQA+ strategy 2022-32 (DFFH 2022) states:

- 43% had experienced abuse within an intimate relationship
- 38% were abused by a family member
- 34% felt discriminated against or were treated unfairly by others in the last year
- 36% faced social exclusion in the past year
- 21% experienced homelessness

Health issues are more common among LGBTIQA+ people when compared to the general population (DFFH 2022):

- 2.1 times as likely to have a disability or long-term health condition (38% v 18%)
- 1.7 times more likely to be diagnosed with anxiety or depression by a doctor (45% v 27%)
- 2.2 times more likely to have sought professional help for a mental health problem in the previous year (37% v 17%)
- 4.2 times more likely to have had high or very high levels of psychological distress in the past four weeks (54% v 13%)
- 18% struggled to manage their alcohol use
- Higher risk of suicide and self-harm, especially among young people
- More people in rural and regional areas rated their health as fair or poor
- People who also had a disability and/or a multicultural background were more at risk

Gippsland data

The Gippsland Rainbow Brick Road Report (Porter, Reeves & Prokopiv 2023) highlights health impact:

- 67% had concerns or serious concerns for their mental health
- 30% had concerns or serious concerns about their physical health
- 25% felt that they did not have access to general health and medical services in their immediate location
- 53% were accessing general and medical services outside their immediate area
- 45% were not able to access mental health support in their immediate location
- 25% had experienced discrimination, harassment or mistreatment when seeking medical attention or support

Stakeholder feedback suggests that there are a range of improvements that could be made to improve the health and wellbeing of the LGBTIQA+ community in Gippsland (GPHN 2023c):

- Access to regionally based gender affirming care
- Education and training for health professionals to increase access to evidence-based clinical practice
- Mental health services are tailored to meet the needs of the LGBTIQA+ community
- Suicide and self-harm prevention initiatives are developed and implemented for the LGBTIQA+ community
- Services including abortion and cancer screening are accessible, welcoming, safe and inclusive
- Embed LGBTIQA+ voices in all health and wellbeing planning and co-design
- Build a peer workforce

Poverty

Poverty has a significant impact on people's health. The social gradient is a widely understood concept in public health, where the lower someone's socio-economic position, the poorer the health is expected to be (WHO 2013). Refer to Social Determinants of Health for more information.

Poverty in Australia

An estimated 13.4% of people experience poverty, with a higher rate of 16.6% among children (Australian Council of Social Service 2023). Over time, the poverty gap—the difference between the income of someone in poverty and the poverty line—has widened. In 1999, this gap was $168 a week, increasing to $291 in December 2019, and reaching $310 by June 2020.

Poverty in Gippsland

In Gippsland, 23.3% of people have a weekly household income of less than $650, which is higher than the Victorian average of 16.4% (GPHN 2024a). Additionally, 52.2% of households in Gippsland fall into the bottom 40% of the income distribution, compared to the Victorian average of 40.9% (GPHN 2024a).

Contact With Justice System

In Australia, the imprisonment rate is 200.9 per 100,000 (AIHW 2023b). 93% of the adult prison population are men, and most are younger, with 63% of the prison population aged from 18 to 39.

People who are or have been in prison are some of the most marginalised members of society, often coming from disadvantaged backgrounds (AIHW 2023b). These individuals face higher rates of mental health problems, risky alcohol consumption, tobacco smoking, illicit drug use, chronic disease and communicable diseases compared to the general population.

People who have been in prison often have difficulties gaining employment, and often come from backgrounds were gaining employment was challenging even before entering the justice system (AIHW 2023b). This can have a negative impact on health and wellbeing.

In Gippsland, transitioning from prison is recognised as a significant risk factor for experiencing homelessness (GHN 2020).

Professional stakeholder perspective

Insights based on Gippsland PHN consultations with clinicians and other professional stakeholders, (GPHN 2024e and GPHN 2024g):

- We need improved education and training for GPs and other professionals to ensure high quality care and trust among people experiencing marginalisation.

  "Voice of lived experience as a way to design services and to be involved in planning is critical." (Professional)

- LGBTIQA+ health and wellbeing intersect with multiple other factors, including mental health, loneliness and lack of services;

  "… a 5 hour bus to gender affirming care". (Professional)

- We need systems that can support transitory people and families. It is common for people experiencing homelessness and/or family violence to move between areas of Gippsland and outside Gippsland to seek support and safety. We see women and children who *"slip between the cracks"*.

  "[Need] Good education for our health professionals on how to deal with trauma in patients and challenge their own bias. (Professional)

- Feedback from commissioned service providers demonstrate how building rapport and trust with Gippslanders seeking support for complex personal and family situations can be a turning point. Key ingredients include delivering high quality and individually tailored supports that include the client and all other relevant providers.

Community, consumer and carer perspective

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024d and 2024e) include:

Social determinants of health

- There are many people in the Gippsland community experiencing disadvantage; often associated with low health literacy and difficulty advocating for healthcare needs.
- We need to recognise that marginalisation is often the root cause of many issues, including alcohol and other drug misuse, chronic disease, poor dental health and family violence.
- Remote communities have their own unique challenges and can have their needs ignored due to a smaller population.
- Crime and anti-social behaviour are impacting on the health of the community.

  "The social determinants of health affect every dimension and outcomes of health and wellbeing; equity across all priorities is vital." (Community member)

  "Voices you don't hear need priority." (Community member)

  "We compartmentalise too much. All these individual areas prevent us from seeing, and treating, the whole person (and addressing social determinants of health)." (Community member)

Service access and utilisation

- Administration of NDIS access is a big burden on consumers, carers and for general practice.
- Appropriate services for LGBTQIA+ communities are very hard to access locally, and many people seek services outside Gippsland to meet their needs.
- People who are seeking assessment and management of ADHD can find themselves stuck in the system as they need an assessment but cannot afford to pay the specialist they need to see.
- There has been an increase in demand for food bank services reported in several locations.

A Gippsland PHN project called ***Tell Gippsland PHN why you don't access healthcare even if you need it*** was conducted in 2023-24 (GPHN 2024c); for methods see

Stakeholder . The study provided deep insight into the many complex and interrelated factors affecting access to healthcare among people in the Gippsland region. It highlights the need for a more holistic approach to healthcare that recognises socioeconomic, cultural, environmental, and individual factors. There were six key themes identified from the data analysis (**Table 31**).

Table 31. Themes for why people don't access health even if required (GPHN 2024c).

Themes	Details
Person-centred Care	• Empathy and mutual trust is necessary for consumers to feel heard, respected, and valued in their healthcare interactions. • Active listening and personalised care plans are important tools. • People value continuity of care with trusted clinicians who communicate to deliver coordination of care. • An absence of person-centred care can lead to feeling judged and a reluctance to seek care again, resulting in care being seen as a waste of time and poor value for money
Mental Health and Wellbeing	• Participants highlighted challenges managing medications, describing difficulty accessing doctors, important benefits but also difficult side effects. • Coping strategies included hobbies, volunteering and the critical role of social supports. • Childhood experiences and trauma has a big impact and intervening early is important. • A need for a holistic approach that incorporates mental health into overall wellbeing.
Barriers to accessing services	• Cost of accessing services was a major barrier for accessing GPs, specialist care and allied health, leading to delays in seeking care, or inability to access care. • Geographic and transport challenges in regional and remote areas due to very limited public transport, cost and time required, as well as difficulty travelling when in poor health. • Language barriers and the importance of cultural competence. • Noticing changes post COVID including more stressed professionals. • Pressures on carers can lead to neglecting own health needs. • Reluctance to seek help due to fear and/or shame. • Lack of awareness about what care options are recommended or available.
Service system challenges	• Limited workforce and facilities impacting availability and access. • Bureaucratic barriers leading to delays in accessing care. • Long wait times have flow on effects to avoidable hospitalisations. • Concerns about fairness with differences in what people can access. • Unmet healthcare needs impacts consumer wellbeing.
Social determinants of health	• Participants emphasised that health is often shaped by social and economic factors. • Financial struggles can lead to basic needs not being met. • Loneliness and social isolation. • Housing and homelessness issues. • Living with problematic substance use and lack of support services. • Experiences of family, domestic, psychological abuse and sexual violence. • Community services can provide vital support and connections to promote wellbeing.

Information gaps and technology	• Lack of clear information about available supports and services. • Address language barriers, including through simple English and multilingual resources. • Technology and telehealth opinions varied, with some valuing convenience and others facing challenges due to low digital literacy.

Other Identified Needs

Gippsland PHN has identified additional health needs of the Gippsland community through the triangulation and analysis process which remain a focus for all Gippsland health services.

Reproductive and Sexual Health

Women's health

Several health needs were identified related to sexual and reproductive health of women. For instance, they include access to abortion and contraception, endometriosis, menopause and perimenopause.

Abortion

Abortion can either be a medical (by taking tablets, up to nine weeks) or surgical termination of pregnancy (GPHN 2022). In Victoria, it is legal to have an abortion up to 24 weeks of pregnancy and in certain situations, beyond this. In Australia it is estimated that half of all pregnancies are unplanned and half of those will be terminated Between one quarter and one third of Australian women will experience abortion in their lifetime. A survey found that 26% of women who have ever been pregnant have had an abortion; 10.5% had a medical termination and 17.6% had a surgical termination.

While there are access issues to abortion in Gippsland (GPHN 2022) some local government areas have higher rates of medication abortion than the state average. East Gippsland had the second highest rate in the state, at 8.4 medication abortions provided per 1,000 population (GPHN 2024a).

Contraception

Contraception refers to methods used to prevent pregnancies. Contraceptive methods include hormonal options (oral pills, patches, implants), barrier methods (diaphragms, condoms), and intrauterine devices (IUDs) (WHO 2024b). In addition, hormonal contraceptives assist in managing several health conditions, such as polycystic ovarian syndrome (PCOS), menstrual disorders, and endometriosis.

Endometriosis

Endometriosis is a condition when the tissue endometrium (like the lining of the uterus) grows outside the uterus and sometimes other parts of the body. Symptoms include abdominal pain (before and after periods and during sex), irregular and heavy bleeding, bloated and inflammation, scar tissue formation, fatigue, depression, anxiety, and infertility (Healthdirect Australia 2019). As a result, endometriosis can cause stress, depression, anxiety and social isolation. Additionally, can impact relationships and sexual health. Furthermore, decreases work productivity and financial issues.

14% of females in Australia have endometriosis and on average it takes 6.5 years to diagnose the condition (Endometriosis Australia 2024).

Perimenopause and Menopause

Perimenopause is a transitional phase leading to menopause, in which hormone levels fluctuate and irregular menstrual cycles. Perimenopause can initiate several years prior to menopause, often starting in the 40s and can last from 1 to 10 years. Symptoms include hot flashes, night sweats, headaches, fatigue, disturbed sleep, sore joints, muscles and breast, and vaginal dryness. Some women also experience brain fog, mood swings, anxiety and depression (Healthdirect Australia 2023).

Menopause is when a female has permanent cessation of menstruation, usually occuring between the ages of 45 to 55 (Better Health Channel 2019). Menopause is determined when one has not had a period or spotting for 1 year. Additionally, changing hormone levels can cause different symptoms and some women may have no symptoms. Common symptoms include night sweats, hot flushes, sleep issues, muscle and joint pain, dry vagina, and tender breasts. Also, some may experience mood changes, fatigue, brain fog, anxiety, depression and forgetfulness.

Sexually transmissible disease (STI)

Sexually transmitted infection (STI) refers to infections primarily spread via sexual contact, such as anal, vaginal and oral sex. STIs are caused by bacteria, viruses and parasites. Some STIs may be transmitted from mother to child during pregnancy, breastfeeding and childbirth (WHO 2023b).

STIs can cause acute symptoms such as itchiness, pain, discharge and sores, thus can be distressing and uncomfortable. However, if left untreated STIs can lead to serious health issues, such as infertility, ectopic pregnancy, pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), and chronic pelvic pain (WHO 2023b). Additionally, certain viral STIs such as HPV are linked with increased risks of cancers (throat, anal, and cervical). STIs can cause complications in pregnancy, to both the child and mother. A diagnosis of an STI can lead to psychological distress, such as anxiety, stigma fear, and embarrassment. Stress from the impact it might have on the relationship and future health (Elendu et al. 2024).

In Gippsland, there are over 950 cases of sexually transmitted infections (STIs) each year, including chlamydia and syphilis (Latrobe Regional Health 2023).

Chlamydia remains the most commonly reported STI in Gippsland (Latrobe regional Health 2023). Much like gonorrhoea, chlamydia often shows no symptoms, leaving many unaware they are infected. Estimates suggest that up to 70% of chlamydia cases may be asymptomatic and thus undetected without regular screening. Chlamydia is often referred to as the ‘silent infection’ because if left untreated, it can lead to serious long-term health issues such as ectopic pregnancy and infertility in women.

Gippsland experienced its highest number of gonorrhoea cases in 2023, with an increase of almost 20% compared to previous years (Latrobe regional Health 2023). In 2023, 61% of gonorrhoea cases in Gippsland were reported in men, particularly those aged between 20 and 34.

Community Insights

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024c, 2024d and 2024e) include:

- Many women and girls spoke about experiences of having reproductive health issues dismissed by health professionals. These often related to period pain.
  Like, extremely painful periods to the point, like, you're thinking, "Wait, this can't be normal." Painful, irregular, all those things you can think of… So he was like, "Oh, you're young, so your options are either birth control or just wait it out." (community member)
- Some general practice staff spoke about noticing more STI prevalence in their communities.

Carer Health and Wellbeing

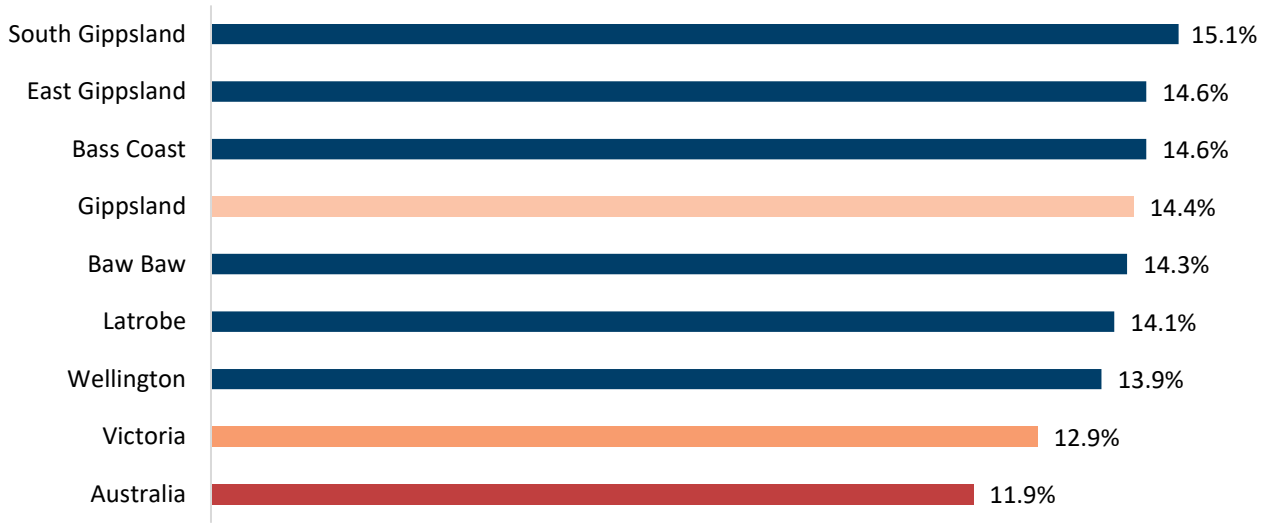
Carers are people who provide unpaid care and support to someone with a disability, mental health issue, chronic condition, or other needs (Carers Australia 2024). Carers are an essential part of Australia's health system.

Although providing care can be a rewarding experience (Carers Australia 2021) it can be a demanding role, which can impact carer health and wellbeing.

Health status

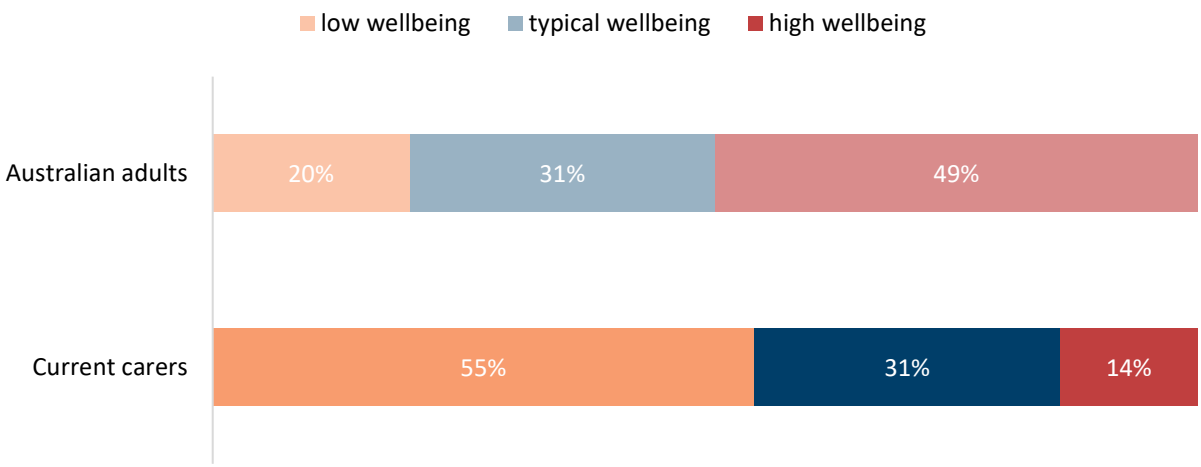
Gippsland has a higher proportion of carers at 14.4%, compared to 11.9% nationally (**Figure 114**).

Figure 114. Proportion of people who provided unpaid assistance to persons with a disability (of all people 15 years and over).



According to the Carers Australia survey of carers, (Carers Australia 2021), carers are much more likely to experience low wellbeing than the general population (**Figure 115**).

Figure 115. Wellbeing of current carers, 2021, and Australian adults, 2021 (Carers Australia 2021).



Key health issues for carers include (Carers Australia 2021):

- Higher rates of psychological distress, with an average psychological distress score of 25/50 compared to 19.3/50 for Australian adults in 2020.
- Higher rates of loneliness, with 35% often or always feeling lonely compared to 11% of Australians.
- Poorer financial wellbeing, with 52.8% of carers reporting their household was very poor, poor, or just getting along financially, compared to 33.8% of the population generally
- Lower levels of employment, with 51.6% of carers employed. This rate goes down as the needs of the person being cared for go up. Labour force participation also goes down the longer the carer provides care.
- 46% of carers have one or more disabilities of their own.

The carer wellbeing survey also identified several groups of carers who are at a particularly high risk of poor health outcomes (Carers Australia 2021):

- Carers aged 35 to 54
- Female carers
- Those with high weekly caring hours
- Those who have been a carer for many years
- Those who care for multiple people
- Those who care for a child or grandchild

- Those who care for a person with autism spectrum disorder, development disorder, or intellectual disability
- Those who care for someone with a mental illness/psychosocial disability
- Those who care for someone with a drug/alcohol dependency.

Community Insights

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024c, 2024d and 2024e) include:

- Significant health needs are reported for people with experience of dealing with health issues in their families. Caring for others often means ignoring their own health issues due to the significant pressures and needs that are ongoing and often without an opportunity to get a break.
- Carers of people experiencing mental health and alcohol and other drug issues are frequently impacted due to significant difficulties accessing services and supports and this can often be combined with isolation and shame due to stigma in the community.
- Carers of older people unable to access help at home are also frequently impacted.
- It is important to remember to include young carers under the age of 18 when considering carer health and wellbeing.

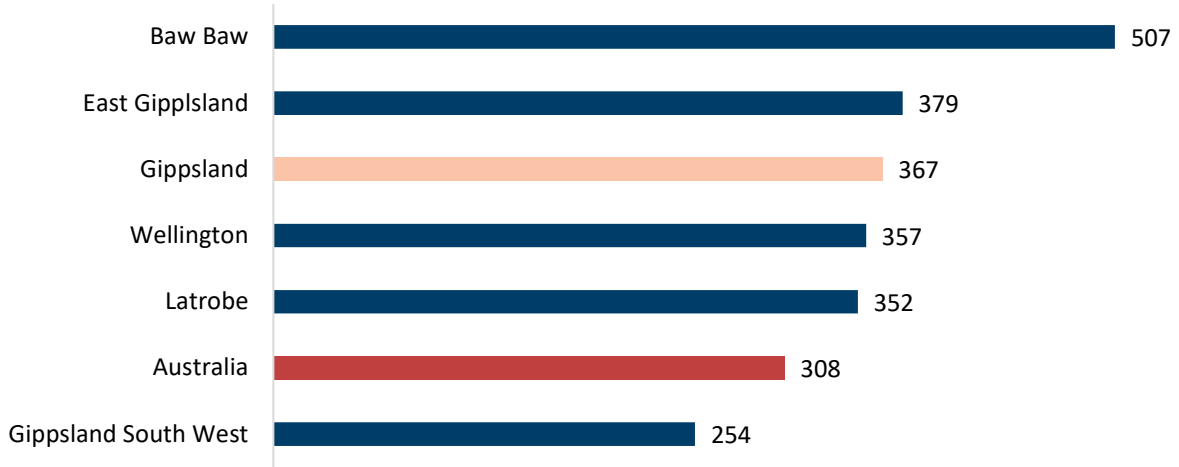
Dental & Oral Health

Dental and oral health refers to the health condition of an individual's teeth, gums and related structures of their mouth, such as muscles and bones (AIHW 2023). Good oral health includes prevention, accurate diagnostics and treatment of dental conditions. However, poor oral health includes cavities, periodontal disease (gum disease), oral infections, and poor hygiene practices. Also contributing to dental issues are irregular checkups, behaviours such as smoking and alcohol consumption, and diets high in sugar. Unfortunately, oral health deteriorates throughout a person's lifespan (AIHW 2023). Having good oral health is crucial for an individual's overall health. Poor dental health can detrimentally impact an individual's physical, emotional and social health, due to pain, discomfort and low self-esteem. Oral diseases can damage mouth tissues, tooth loss can decrease mouth functionality (difficulty chewing and swallowing) and thus can impact nutrition consumption. Moreover, poor oral health can be associated with chronic conditions such as cardiovascular disease, lung conditions, adverse pregnancy outcomes, diabetes, stroke and oral cancers (AIHW 2023).

Health status

Poor oral health contributes to 4.5% of all the non-fatal burden of disease in 2022 in Australia (AIHW 2023). Gippsland's potentially preventable hospitalisations per 100,000 population from dental conditions are 19% higher than the national rate (**Figure 116**).

Figure 116. Potentially preventable hospitalisations from dental conditions (per 100,000) (AIHW 2022d).



Service system

Ultimately, the accessibility and availability of dental clinics significantly impact an individual's ability to maintain good oral health. Unfortunately, there is a lack of affordable private dental services and long waiting periods for public dental services (AIHW 2023). Consequently, individuals with low socioeconomic status are hindered in their ability to access dental services, and dental pain can impact employment. For several reasons including low reimbursement rates, delayed payments, time-consuming administrative work, and limited services covered, some local dentists hesitate to accept vouchers provided for dental emergencies.

Additionally, people living in regional and remote areas have poorer dental health compared to those living in metropolitan areas (AIHW 2023). In Gippsland, there are a total of 70 dental and oral healthcare services (Studio Health Map 2024) (**Table 32**).

Table 32. Dental services in Gippsland (Healthdirect Australia Healthmap 2024)

Dental Specialty	Number of services in Gippsland
Dental Hygiene	1
Endodontic	1
General Dental Practice	48
Oral Medicine Service	0
Oral Surgery	1
Orthodontics	6
Paediatric Dentistry	1
Prosthodontic	12

Dental and oral health intersect significantly with primary care. For instance, primary care providers can identify signs of conditions such as diabetes, cardiovascular disease, and autoimmune conditions via oral health. Concerns such as dry mouth, lesions and gum disease may indicate poor oral health and promote early dental intervention.

General practitioners (GPs) can provide chronic disease management, as oral health practices influence infection and inflammation risks. Additionally, some medications prescribed by GPs can impact oral health resulting in dry mouth that increases the risk of cavities. General and dental practitioners can collaborate to monitor and maintain oral concerns, which can increase due to chronic conditions (Biezen et al. 2024). GPs can educate patients on preventive care and highlight the importance of oral hygiene, nutritional diets, and avoiding risk-taking behaviours (smoking and alcohol consumption). They may screen for oral health conditions due to the low number of dental services available in Gippsland.

GPs have the opportunity to identify dental issues, which can negatively impact on an individual's mental and social health, and coordinate with dental practitioners to improve patients' quality of life. Also, primary care providers are often the first point of contact and can provide initial assessment, pain and infection management and referrals for dental emergencies. GPs can provide referrals for X-rays (orthopantomogram, CBCT, and Lateral Cephalogram) to assist the dentist in diagnostics.

Community Insights

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024c, 2024d and 2024e) include:

- Poor dental health can have a significant impact on a person's overall wellbeing.

  "So yeah, just working on the teeth…. We had some family photos done just me and the kids and I had to keep my mouth shut." (Community member)

- Poor dental health impacts employment.

  "So I'm bouncing back and it's just the teeth at the moment. Like I want to go back to work and like it doesn't look the best." (Community member)

- Poor dental health can cause significant pain.
- Lack of access to affordable dental care, especially for people on a low income; there are major waiting lists.
- Some local dentists don't want to take vouchers which may be provided for dental emergencies
- We need improved dental hygiene awareness (example provided of people who have no toothpaste and may share a toothbrush for whole family)

Cancer Screening

Health status

There are three population-based cancer screening programs in Australia incorporating BreastScreen Australia and the two national programs for bowel and cervical screening recorded and reported in the National Cancer Screening Register (NCSR). The Commonwealth Government is adding lung cancer screening for asymptomatic high-risk individuals to the national programs, commencing July 2025.

Rate of screening in Gippsland vary across the three existing programs, with higher than national levels for bowel and breast, but lower rates of cervical screening (AIHW 2023d). In summary:

- **Bowel cancer** screening participation rates across Gippsland in 2020-21 were 47.3%, higher than the Victorian rate of 43.9% and the Australian rate of 40.9% for the same period.

- **Breast cancer** screening participation rates in Gippsland in 2019-20 were 51.8%, higher than the Victorian rate of 46.1% and the Australian rate of 49.9% for the same period. National and Victorian rates increased further to 50.1% and 50.9% respectively in 2021-22, however Gippsland-specific data is not available for this period. Rates of the incidence of breast cancer among screened women are far higher in Gippsland than the Australian age standardised rate of 61.2%, especially in Wellington at 98.1% and also high in Latrobe 70.9%.

- **Cervical cancer** screening participation rates in Gippsland in 2018-21, among all age groups (25-74 years), was 56.4%, similar to the Victorian average of 57.0% but lower than the Australian average of 62.4% for the same period.

Community Insights

Insights from Gippsland PHN consultations (2024c, 2024d and 2024e) include:

- Many community members spoke about their own experiences of cancer, or losing loved ones to cancer.
  "A lot of my friends have died over the last two years, too. So, a lot of my friends are older. Cancer's taken just about all of them." (community member)
  "My mum passed away from cancer. Um, she had, um – it was – it is kind of, um – what's – what's the word? It was – it kind of runs in the family." (community member)

- Many community members spoke about being carers for loved ones with cancer.
  "I've been a carer, um, for my first – my youngest brother. He had bowel cancer and, um, come out through it three years later. And then my mum was sick and all the rest of it. So then I cared for her for five years, and then she just passed last May for cancer." (community member)

References

AAEH (Australian Alliance to End Homelessness) (2023) *Advance to Zero*, AAEH website, accessed September 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2021) *Census of Population and Housing*, ABS Website, accessed October 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2023) *Life expectancy, 2020-2022*, ABS Website, accessed October 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2024a) *Regional population 2022-23 financial year*, ABS Website, accessed October 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2024b) *Regional population by age and sex*, ABS Website, accessed October 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2024c) *Health conditions and risk*, ABS Website, accessed October 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2024e) *National Study of Mental Health and Wellbeing 2020-2022*, ABS Website, accessed October 2024.

ABS (Australian Bureau of Statistics) (2024f) *Causes of death, Australia 2022*, ABS website, accessed October 2024.

ACRRM (Australian College of Rural and Remote Medicine) (n.d) *Digital Health*, ACRRM website, accessed October 2024.

ACSO (Australian Community Support Organisation) (n.d) *Gippsland specialist alcohol and drug treatment services*, accessed October 2024.

ACSQHC (Australian Commission on Safety and Quality in Health Care) (n.d) *Person-centred care*, accessed September 2024.

ADF (Alcohol and Drug Foundation) (2021) Understanding dual diagnosis, ADF website, accessed October 2024.

ADII (Australian Digital Inclusion Index) (2023) *Australian Digital Inclusion Index: Measuring Australia's digital divide*, ADII website, accessed October 2024.

Australian Council of Social Service (2023) *Poverty in Australia*, Poverty and Inequality website, accessed November 2024.

ADHA (Australian Digital Health Agency) (2023) *National Digital Health Strategy 2023-2028*, ADHA website, accessed October 2024.

AHHA (Australian Healthcare and Hospitals Association) (2021) *Health workforce*, AHHA, accessed October 2024.

AHHA (Australian Healthcare and Hospitals Association) (2024) *Social determinants of health*, AHHA website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2020) *Chronic pain in Australia*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2021a) *Australian Burden of Disease Study 2018: key findings for Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people*, AIHW website, accessed September 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2021b) *Australia's youth*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2022a) Use of chronic disease management and allied health Medicare services, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2022b) *Australia's children*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2022c) *Health system spending per case of disease and for certain risk factors*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2022d) *Oral health and dental care in Australia*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2023a) *Australian Burden of Disease Study 2023*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2023b) *Adults in prison*, AIHW website, accessed November 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2023c) *Health behaviours and risk factors of Australia's males*, AIHW website, accessed November 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2023d) *Health of refugees and humanitarian entrants in Australia*, AIHW website, accessed November 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024a) *Profile of First Nations people*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024b) *Use of emergency departments for lower urgency care,* AIHW website, accessed May 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024c) *Indigenous Health Checks and Follow-ups,* AIHW website, accessed September 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024d) *National Drug Strategy Household Survey 2022-23* AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024e) *Mental health*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024f) *Medicare-subsidised GP, allied health and specialist health care across local areas: 2022-23*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024g) *Alcohol, tobacco & other drugs in Australia*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024h) *Alcohol and other drug treatment services in Australia annual report*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024i) *Family, Domestic and Sexual Violence*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024j) *Specialist homelessness services annual report 2022–23*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024k) *Chronic musculoskeletal conditions*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024l) *Overweight and obesity,* AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024m) *People with disability in Australia*, AIHW website, accessed November 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024n) *Culturally and linguistically diverse Australians*, AIHW website, accessed November 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024o) *Older Australians*, AIHW website, accessed November 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024p) *Suicide and self-harm monitoring data*, AIHW, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024q) *Health of people experiencing homelessness*, AIHW, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024r) *Specialist homelessness services and income support among young people*, AIHW, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare)(2024s) *Mortality Over Regions and Time (MORT) books*, AIHW, accessed July 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024t) *Alcohol and other drug treatment services*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024u) *Chronic conditions*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024v) *The ongoing challenge of chronic conditions in Australia*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024w) *Potentially preventable hospitalisations in Australia by small geographic areas, 2020–21 to 2021–22*, AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare) (2024x) What are determinants of health? AIHW website, accessed October 2024.

Australian Government (2024) *Settlement reports*, Australian Government website, Department of Home Affairs, accessed June 2024.

Australian Human Rights Commission (2023) *What is racism?*, accessed November 2024.

Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet (2024a), *Limitations of the sources of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health information*, Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet website, accessed October 2024.

Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet (2024b), *Overview of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander health status 2023*, Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet website, accessed October 2024.

APS (Australian Psychology Society) (2020), *Tips for working with people with neurological disorders*, APS website, accessed November 2024.

Baah FO, Teitelman AM, and Riegel B. (2019) 'Marginalization: Conceptualizing patient vulnerabilities in the framework of social determinants of health - An integrative review', *Nursing Inquiry,* doi: 10.1111/nin.12268.

Beggs et al. (2023). *The 2023 report of the MJA-Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: sustainability needed in Australia's health care sector*. Medical Journal of Australia (220:6), accessed October 2024.

Bennett-Daly G, Maxwell H and Bridgman H. (2022) 'The Health Needs of Regionally Based Individuals Who Experience Homelessness: Perspectives of Service Providers', *International Journal of Environmental and Research and Public Health*, doi: 10.3390/ijerph19148368, accessed (n.d.).

Better Health Channel (2019) *Menopause*, Victoria State Government website, accessed November 2024.

Biezen, R., Leong, A., & Teoh, L. (2024). Perceptions of general practitioners towards managing dental presentations in Australia: a qualitative study. *Australian Journal of Primary Health*, *30*(3). https://doi.org/10.1071/py23217, accessed (n.d.).

Carers Australia (2021) 'Caring for yourself and others, the 2021 Carer Wellbeing Survey', accessed October 2024.

Carers Australia (2024) Who is a carer?, Carers Australia website, accessed October 2024.

Carrello J, Lung, T, Baur L, and Hayes A. (2024) *Economic benefits of reducing childhood and adolescent overweight and obesity in Australia*. Public Health Research Practice, 34(3):e3432421, accessed (n.d.).

CCOV (Coroners Court of Victoria) (2024) *Victorian overdose deaths 2014-2023*, CCOV website, accessed October 2024.

Centre for Innovative Justice (2015) *Opportunities for Early Intervention: Bringing perpetrators of family violence into view*, [report], RMIT University, accessed October 2024.

Centre for Innovative Justice (2016) *Pathways towards accountability: mapping the journey of perpetrators of family violence – Phase 1*, RMIT University, accessed October 2024.

Chiang C (2024) Unwelcome, Looked down on and excluded: Australia's racism hotspots [SBS News], accessed November 2024.

CHP (Council to Homeless Persons) (2023) *Analysis Report Victoria's Top 20: Areas with surging homelessness*, CHP website, accessed October 2024.

CHP (Council to Homeless Persons) (2024) *State Budget Submission Ending Homelessness: Prioritising Immediate and Long-Term Investments*, CHP website, accessed October 2024.

Coalition of Peaks (n.d.) *National Agreement on Closing the Gap*, Coalition of Peaks website, accessed October 2024.

Commonwealth of Australia (2022) The National Obesity Strategy 2022-2032, Department of Health and Aged Care website, accessed October 2024.

Crime Statistics Agency (2024) Latest crime data by area, CSA website, accessed October 2024.

Davies A and Wood LJ (2018) 'Homeless health care: meeting the challenges of providing primary care', *Medical Journal of Australia, 209(5);*230-234, accessed (n.d.).

Deloitte (Deloitte Access Economics) (2019) *The cost of pain in Australia*, Deloitte website, accessed October 2024.

DFFH (Victorian Department of Families, fairness, and Housing) (2022) *Pride in our future: Victoria's LGBTIQA+ strategy 2022–32*, DFFH website, accessed November 2024.

DH (Victorian Department of Health) (2015) *Dual diagnosis*, DH website, accessed October 2024.

DH (Victorian Department of Health) (2017) Victorian Population Health Survey, DH website, accessed October 2024.

DH (Victorian Department of Health) (2020) Victorian Population Health Survey, DH website, accessed October 2024.

DH (Victorian Department of Health) (2024a) *Victorian Admitted Episodes Dataset (VAED)*, DH website, Victoria.

DH (Victorian Department of Health) (2024b) *Victorian Emergency Minimum Dataset (VEMD)*, DH website, Victoria.

DH (Victorian Department of Health) (2024c) Victorian Population Health Survey, DH website, accessed October 2024.

Diversity Council of Australia (2024) *Why we use the term 'marginalised'*, Diversity Council of Australia website, accessed September 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2017) National Drug Strategy 2017-2026, DoHAC website, accessed October 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2020) *National Health Workforce Data Set* [data set], analysed by Gippsland PHN, accessed September 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2021) *National Strategic Action Plan for Pain Management*, DoHAC website, accessed October 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2023) *Childhood immunisation coverage data (PHN and SA3)*, DoHAC website, accessed September 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024a) *Commonwealth Department of Health HeaDS UPP Tool, Needs Assessment Workforce Planning Product*, extracted 8/10/2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024b) *Modified Monash Model*, [website], accessed September 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024c) *Distribution Priority Area*, [website], accessed September 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024d) *Upcoming changes to MBS Chronic Disease Management Arrangements*, [website], accessed October 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024e) *About the Strengthening Medicare measures*, [website], accessed October 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024f) *Medicare GP Non-Referred Attendances patient bulk billing ranges – Primary Health Networks (2009–10 to 2023-24)*, [website], accessed October 2024.

DoHAC (Department of Health and Aged Care) (2024g) *PHN Strategy (2023-24)*, [website], accessed October 2024.

Department of Home Affairs (2024), information provided by the Free Interpreting Service (FIS) Team, Translating and Interpreting Service (TIS National), Migrant English and Language Services Branch, Refugee, Humanitarian and Settlement Division,(Immigration Group [unpublished data], extracted from Department systems as at 07/05/2024.

DTP (Department of Transport and Planning) (2023) Victoria in Future 2023, DTP website, access October 2024.

Elendu C, Amaechi DC, Elendu ID, Elendu TC, Amaechi EC, Usoro EU, Chima-Ogbuiyi NL, Arrey Agbor DB, Onwuegbule CJ, Afolayan EF, & Balogun BB (2024). *Global perspectives on the burden of sexually transmitted diseases: A narrative review*. Medicine, *103*(20), https://doi.org/10.1097/MD.0000000000038199, accessed November 2024.

Embrace (2024) *Framework for Mental Health in Multicultural Australia: Towards culturally inclusive service delivery*, Embrace website, accessed October 2024.

EMV (Emergency Management Victoria) (2024). Gippsland Regional Emergency Management Plan (Version 2.0), EMV Website, accessed July 2024.

Endometriosis Australia (2024). *Understanding Endometriosis*, Endometriosis Australia, accessed November 2024.

GEN Aged Care (2023) *My aged care region*, GEN Aged Care website, accessed October 2024.

GEN Aged Care (2024) *Commonwealth Home Support Programme aged care services 2022–23*, GEN Aged Care website, accessed October 2024.

GFVA (Gippsland Family Violence Alliance) (2024) *Gippsland Family Violence Alliance services directory*, GFVA website, accessed October 2024.

GHN (Gippsland Homelessness Network) (2020) Victorian Parliamentary Inquiry into Homelessness, Gippsland Homelessness Network, accessed October 2024.

GHN (Gippsland Homelessness Network) (2024) *Gippsland Homelessness Network* [website], accessed October 2024.

Gippsland Regional Partnership (2019) *Regional Digital Plan Gippsland*, Regional Development Victoria website, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2019) *Digital Health Strategy, GPHN* [unpublished document], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2020) *Tell Gippsland PHN about dementia: 2020 summary findings from interviews*, GPHN, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2021) Regional workforce survey – summary report, GPHN, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2021b) *A Digital Health Maturity Assessment for General Practice*, [unpublished report], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2021c) Health Needs Assessment, GPHN, accessed September 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2022) *Sexual and Reproductive Health*, accessed November 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2023a) *Reconciliation Action Plan 2023-2025,* accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2023b) *Digital Health Maturity Assessment*, [unpublished report], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2023c) *LGBTIQA+ Health and Wellbeing*, Gippsland PHN, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024a) *Population Health Planning Hub*, Gippsland PHN, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024b) *Gippsland PHN Purpose and Culture Governance Framework*, [unpublished internal document], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024c) *Tell Gippsland PHN why you don't access healthcare even if you have a health issue,* [unpublished report], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024d) *Tell Gippsland PHN updates*, GPHN website, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024e) *Gippsland PHN stakeholder consultations,* [unpublished internal documents], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024f) *De-identified general practice data*, [unpublished data], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024g) *Internal documents,* [internal record keeping and reports], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024h) *Regional-Mental-Health-and-Suicide-Prevention-Plan on a page*, GPHN website, accessed October 2024.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024i) *headspace data reports,* [unpublished internal documents], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024j) *Gippsland PHN Digital Health Strategy 2025-28*, [unpublished report], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024k) *Primary Mental Health Care -National Minimum Dataset report*, [unpublished internal reports], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024l) *Homelessness survey* report, [unpublished internal report], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024m) *Multicultural sector consultations*, [unpublished internal documents], GPHN, Victoria.

GPHN (Gippsland Primary Health Network) (2024n) *Disability*, Gippsland PHN, accessed October 2024.

Healthdirect Australia (2019) *Endometriosis* [website], accessed November 2024.

Healthdirect Australia (2023) Perimenopause [website], accessed November 2024.

Healthdirect Australia (2024) *Healthmap by Healthdirect Australia*, [website], accessed October 2024.

Hill AO, Bourne A, McNair R, Carman M and Lyons A (2020) *'Private Lives 3: The health and wellbeing of LGBTIQ people in Australia'*, *ARCSHS Monograph Series No. 122,* Australian Research Centre in Sex, Health and Society, La Trobe University, accessed October 2024.

Hill AO, Lyons A, Jones J, McGowan I, Carman M, Parsons M, Power J, and Bourne A (2021) *'Writing Themselves In 4: The health and wellbeing of LGBTQA+ young people in Australia 2020-2021',* La Trobe University, accessed October 2024.

Homelessness Australia (2024) *About Homelessness,* Homelessness Australia *Website*, accessed October 2024.

Latrobe Regional Health (2023) *Sexually transmitted infections in the spotlight*, Latrobe Regional Health website, accessed November 2024.

Lee VWW and Newman LK (2018) 'A model for the provision of integrated perinatal and infant mental health services in regional settings', *Australasian Psychiatry,* 26(5):531-533, doi.org/10.1177/1039856218783856, accessed (n.d.).

LHA (Latrobe Health Advocate) (2020) Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander People Engagement Report*,* LHA, accessed September 2024.

Lowitja Institute (2024) *Taking Control of Our Data*, Discussion Paper, Lowitja Institute, accessed October 2024.

Kalra K, Verma M, and Kapoor N. (2023) *'Commercial determinants of health: A critical component of the obesogenic environment'*, Clinical Epidemiology and Global Health, accessed October 2024.

Macdonald, J. (2022). Men's and boys' barriers to health system access: a literature review, accessed October 2024.

MCM (Melbourne City Mission) (2024) *MCM's Victorian Youth Homelessness Snapshot 2024*, MCM website, accessed October 2024.

Mitchell A, Maheen H and Bowen K. (2024). Mental health impacts from repeated climate disasters: an Australian longitudinal analysis. The Lancet Regional Health (47;101087), accessed October 2024.

Multicultural Australia (n.d) *Bridging the digital divide*, Multicultural Australia website, accessed October 2024.

NACCHO (National Aboriginal Community Controlled Health Organisations) (2024), Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations (ACCHOs) [website], accessed October 2024.

National Mental Health Commission (NMHC) (2017) *Fifth National Mental Health and Suicide Prevention Plan*, NMHC website, accessed October 2021.

NCIRS (National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance) (2024) *Ongoing decline in childhood immunisation rates sparks concerns*, NCIRS website, accessed October 2024.

Office of the eSafety Commissioner (2018) Understanding Digital Behaviours of Older Australians: Full Report, Australian eSafety Commissioner website, accessed October 2024.

Office of the eSafety Commissioner (2023) *Culturally and linguistically diverse,* Australian eSafety Commissioner website, accessed October 2024.

Penington Institute (2024) *Australia's Annual Overdose Report 2023,* Penington institute website, accessed October 2024.

PHIDU (Public Health Information Development Unit) (2021), Social atlas of older people in Australia, June 2021 version, PHIDU, accessed October 2021.

PHIDU (Public Health Information Development Unit) (2024a), *Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Social Health Atlas of Australia: Primary Health Networks,* June 2024 version, PHIDU website, accessed September 2024.

PHIDU (Public Health Information Development Unit) (2024b), Social Health Atlases of Australia: Local Government Areas, PHIDU website, accessed October 2024.

PHN Cooperative (Primary Health Network Cooperative), (2024) *PHN Multicultural Health Framework*, Brisbane South PHN [website], accessed October 2024.

Porter J, Reeves J, and Prokopiv V (2023) *'Rainbow Brick Road Report: A snapshot into LGBTQIA+ lives in Gippsland'*, Gippsland Pride Initiative Inc, accessed November 2024.

RACGP (Royal Australian College of General Practitioners) (2023) *General Practice: Health of the Nation 2023, RACGP, accessed October 2024.*

Respect Victoria (2024) *Yes all men: why men need to talk about violence against women*, Respect Victoria website, accessed October 2024.

Romanello et al. (2024). *The 2024 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: facing record-breaking threats from delayed action*. The Lancet, accessed October 2024.

Safe and Equal (n.d) *Impacts of Family Violence*, Safe and Equal website, accessed November 2024.

Studio Health Map (2024). *Gippsland Dental*. HealthMAP website. Accessed November 2024.

TKRIA (The Kids Research Institute Australia) (2017). Survey results (Child and Adolescent Mental Health and Educational Outcomes report). The Kids Research Institute Australia website. Accessed October 2024.

Turning Point (2024) *AOD Stats*, Turning Point website, accessed August 2024.

VACCHO (Victorian Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisation), (2024) *Aboriginal Health and Wellbeing Partnership Agreement 2023-2033*, VACCHO website, accessed October 2024.

VAHI (Victorian Agency for Health Information) (2022) Victorian Population Health Survey 2020 - Dashboards, VAHI website, accessed October 2024.

Victorian Department of Health (2024) Department of Health multicultural health action plan 2023–27, accessed October 2024.

Victorian Government (2021a) *Inquiry into homelessness in Victoria Final report*, Parliament of Victoria, accessed online May 2024.

Victorian Government (2021b) *Understanding intersectionality*, Parliament of Victoria, accessed online October 2024.

Victorian Government Department of Health (2023) *Racism in Victoria and what it means for the health of Victorians*, Victorian Government Department of Health website, accessed online October 2024.

Victorian Government Department of Health (2024) *Multicultural health action plan 2023–27*, Victorian Government Department of Health website, accessed online October 2024.

Victorian Multicultural Commission (2024) *Victorian Multicultural Commission Regional Advisory Councils*, Victorian Multicultural Commission website, accessed September 2024.

WEF (World Economic Forum) (2023). *Global Health and Healthcare Strategic Outlook: shaping the Future of Health and Healthcare. Insight Report.* WEF Website, accessed October 2024.

WHO (World Health Organisation) (2013). *Social determinants of health: Key concepts*, WHO Website, accessed July 2024.

WHO (World Health Organisation) (2023a) *Climate change*, WHO Website, accessed July 2024.

WHO (World Health Organisation) (2023b). *Sexually transmitted infections (STIs),* WHO Website, accessed November 2024.

WHO (World Health Organization) (2024a) *Social determinants of health*, WHO Website, accessed October 2024.

WHO (World Health Organisation) (2024b) *Contraception*, WHO Website, accessed October 2024.

Wood LJ and Villiers RC (2024) 'Leave no-one behind: reducing health disparities for women experiencing homelessness in Australia', *Medical Journal of Australia,* 221(7):354–356

Acronyms

ABS	Australian Bureau of Statistics
ACAS	Aged Care Assessment Service
ACAT	Aged Care Assessment Team
ACSO	Australian Community Support Organisation
ACCO	Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisation
ACP	Advance Care Planning
ADD	Attention Deficit Disorder
ADHD	Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder
AHHA	Australian Healthcare and Hospitals Association
AIHW	Australian Institute of Health and Welfare
ANROWS	Australia's National Research Organisation for Women's Safety
AOD	Alcohol and Other Drugs
ATSI	Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander
BCH	Bass Coast Health
CALD	Culturally and Linguistically Diverse
CARM	Culturally and Racially Marginalised
CCV	Cancer Council Victoria
CDAMS	Cognitive Dementia and Memory Service
COAG	Council of Australian Governments
COPD	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
CVD	Cardiovascular Disease
DALY	Disability Adjusted Life Years
DET	Department of Education and Training
DH	Victorian Department of Health
DoH	Department of Health (Commonwealth)
DHHS	Department of Health and Human Services (Victoria) – replaced by DH and DFFH in 2021
DFFH	Department of Families, Fairness and Housing (Victoria)
DISS	Doctors in Secondary Schools
DPA	Distribution Priority Area
DVA	Department of Veterans Affairs
ED	Emergency Department
EMHSS	Enhancing Mental Health in Secondary Schools
ENT	Ear Nose and Throat
GADSPA	Gippsland Alcohol and Drug Service Providers Advisory
GCASA	Gippsland Centre Against Sexual Assault
GEGAC	Gippsland and East Gippsland Aboriginal Co-Operative
GLCH	Gippsland Lakes Complete Health
GIS	Geographic Information System
GMHA	Gippsland Mental Health Alliance
GP	General Practitioner
GPHN	Gippsland Primary Health Network
GPHN CC	Gippsland Primary Health Network Clinical Council
GRICS	Gippsland Regional Integrated Cancer Services
GRPCC	Gippsland Region Palliative Care Consortium
GSHS	Gippsland Southern Health Service
GWH	Gippsland Women's Health

FTE	Full Time Equivalent
HNA	Health Needs Assessment
HPV	Human Papilloma Virus
IDDS	Indigenous Dual Diagnosis
IRSD	Index of Relative Socio-economic Disadvantage
ITC	Integrated Team Care
LAIB	Long-acting injectable buprenorphine
LCHS	Latrobe Community Health Service
LGA	Local Government Area
LGBTIQ+	Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Intersex, Queer
LHA	Latrobe Health Advocate
LHN	Local Health Network
LRH	Latrobe Regional Hospital
MARAM	Multi-Agency Risk Assessment and Management
MBS	Medicare Benefits Schedule
MDMA	Methylenedioxymethamphetamine
MDS	Minimum Data Set
MH	Mental Health
MHCSS	Mental Health Community Support Services
MHNIP	Mental Health Nurse Incentive Program
MHR	My Health Record
MMM	Modified Monash Model
MPHWP	Municipal Public Health and Wellbeing Plan
MSHC	Melbourne Sexual Health Centre
MUHREC	Monash University Human Research Ethics Committee
NCAS	National Community Attitudes Survey
NDIS	National Disability Insurance Scheme
NDSHS	National Drug Strategy Household Survey
NGO	Non-Government Organisation
NMHC	National Mental Health Commission
NMHSPF	National Mental Health Service Planning Framework
NPSM	National Psychosocial Support Measure
OCP	Optimal Care Pathway
PBFF	Place Based Flexible Funding
PBS	Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme
PHN	Primary Health Network
PHaMs	Personal Helpers and Mentors
PHIDU	Public Health Information Development Unit
PIP	Practice Incentive Payment
PIP QI	Practice Incentives Program Quality Improvement
PIR	Partners in Recovery
POLAR	Population Level Analysis and Reporting
PPH	Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations
PSP	Psychosocial Support Program
RACF	Residential Aged Care Facility
RWAV	Rural Workforce Agency Victoria
SA3	Statistical Area 3
SEIFA	Socio-Economic Index for Areas
SES	Socio-Economic Status
SHS	Shared Health Summary

STI	Sexually Transmitted Infection
VACCHO	Victorian Aboriginal Community Controlled Health Organisation
VAED	Victorian Admitted Episodes Dataset
VCAMS	Victorian Child and Adolescent Monitoring System
VEMD	Victorian Emergency Minimum Dataset
VIF	Victoria in Future
VMO	Visiting Medical Officer
VPHS	Victorian Population Health Survey
YSAS	Youth Support and Advocacy Service

Appendices

Appendix 1. Health Needs Assessment Data Limitations

- There are limitations in the sources of Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander health information (Australian Indigenous HealthInfoNet 2024a). This includes population estimates such as the census and health related data sets including deaths and hospital admissions. Data coverage is also likely to vary between geographical areas
- Consideration of PHN geography and breakdown to LGA/SA3 when conducting national surveys such as the Disability, Ageing and Carers survey, National Health Survey and others. Even better, collaboration with State surveys such as the Victorian Population Health Survey to maximise sample size and ensure consistency in methods
- Analysis of data from the National Disability Insurance Scheme (NDIS), My Aged Care in a format suited to analysis by PHNs (files that allow filters and sorting with comparison rates for State and National)
- Timely provision of new and updated data
- Analysis of patient numbers as well as occasions of service wherever possible
- Additional detail for data sets such as the MBS and PBS would be helpful
- Improved ability to identify population groups with poor health outcomes across data sets, including disadvantage, LGBTIQA+, carers and CALD
- Consolidate the mapping platforms available for data visualisation. Currently there is overlap between AIHW, PHIDU Social Health Atlas and GEN Aged Care. A common platform would be beneficial to minimise duplication in resource allocation and allow visualisation of multiple data sets and their associations
- Inclusion of additional data sets such as pathology and family violence
- Inclusion of information on federally funded programs delivered in the community sector, including counselling programs
- Inclusion of data on calls made to federally funded telephone support services including Lifeline
- There is a need for financial information relating to health, including actual and comparative unit costs of health care delivery at community and institutional care level.

Appendix 2. Additional Health Service Mapping

Figure 117. Distribution of Allied Health providers across Gippsland LGAs (Healthmap 2024).

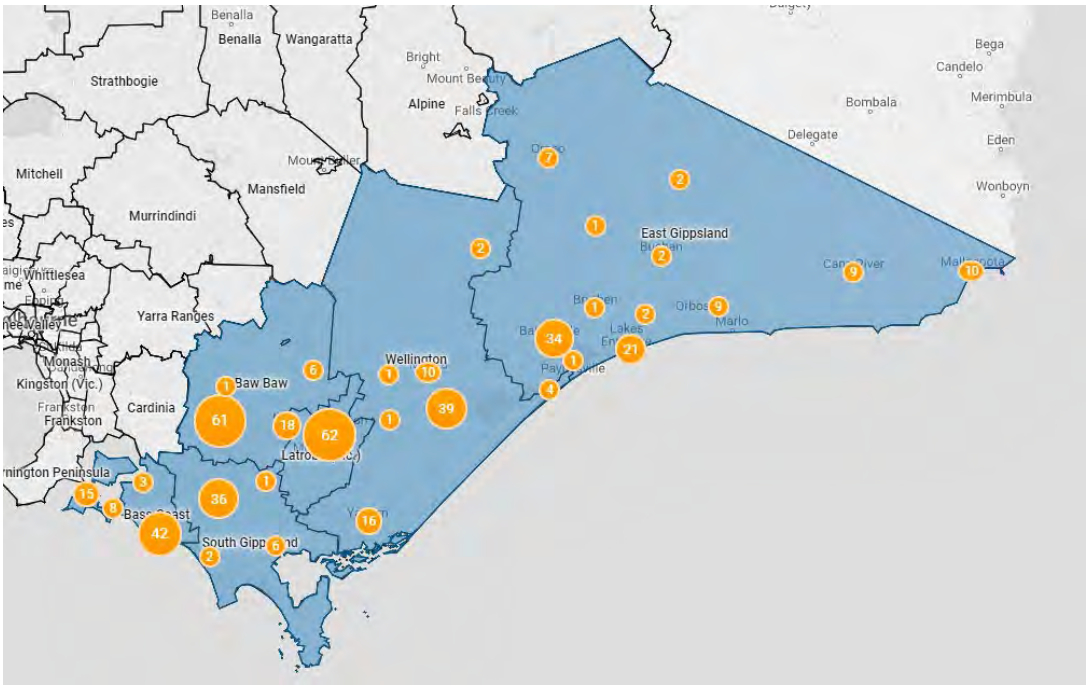


Figure 118. Distribution of hospitals (public & private) across Gippsland LGAs (Healthmap 2024).

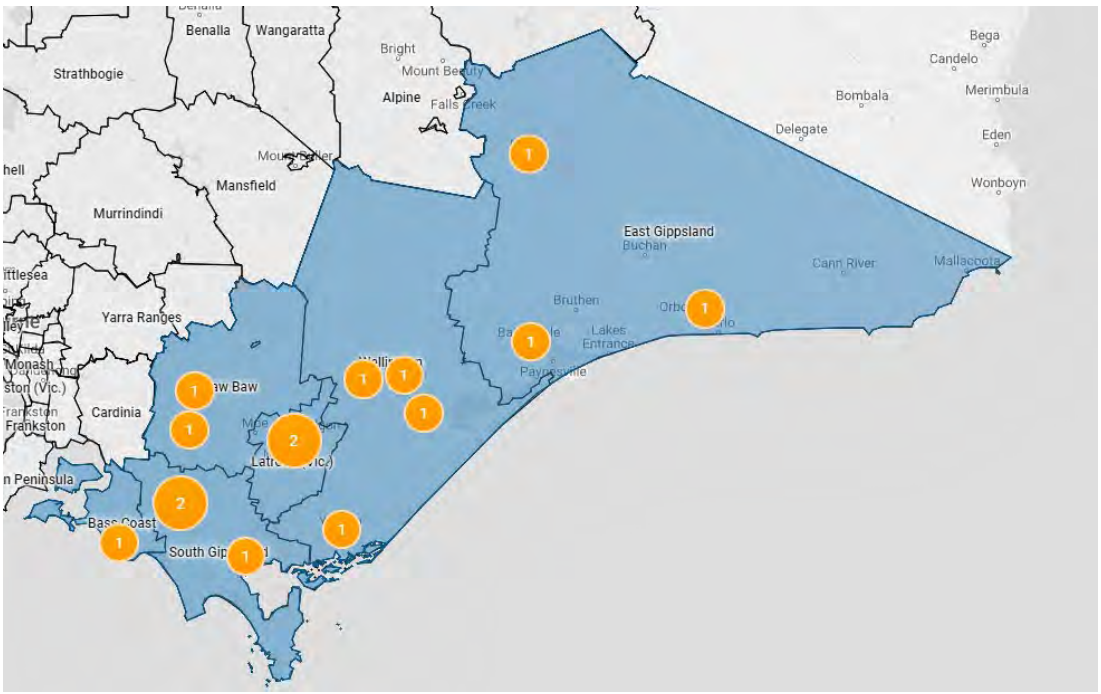
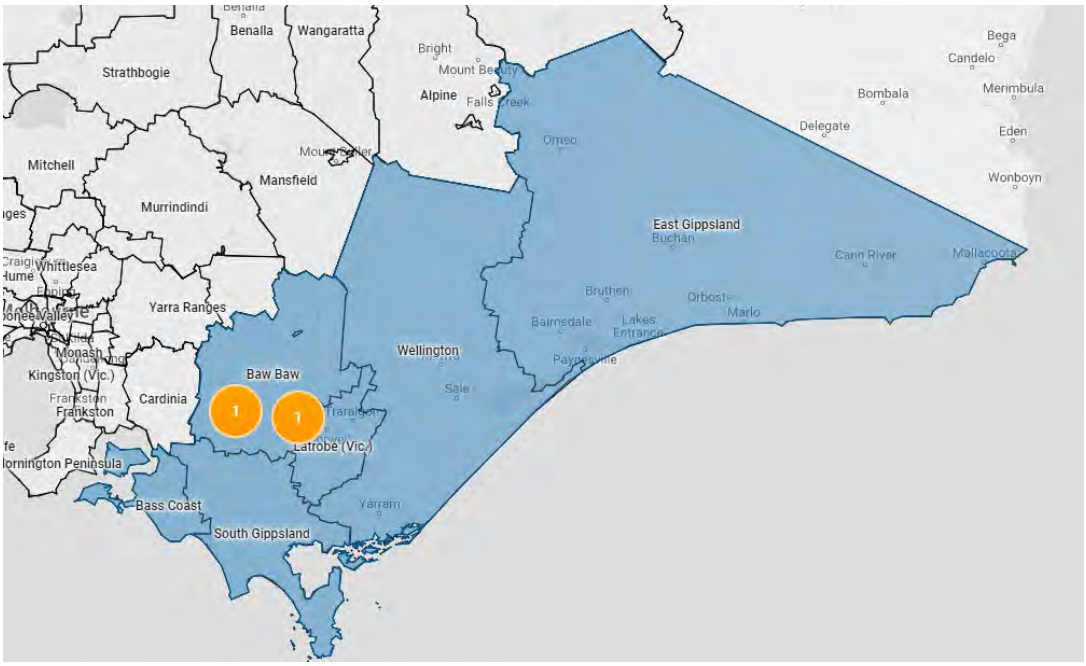


Figure 119. Distribution of State-funded Urgent Care Clinics in Gippsland (Healthmap 2024).



Appendix 3. Top Major Diagnostic Codes (MDC) for multi-day and overnight admissions for Gippsland residents, percent and number of admissions, 2023-24 (DH 2024a).

Major Diagnostic Codes	Number	Percent
Diseases & Disorders of the Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue	6296	11.8%
Diseases & Disorders of the Circulatory System	6043	11.3%
Diseases & Disorders of the Digestive System	5768	10.8%
Diseases & Disorders of the Respiratory System	5396	10.1%
Diseases & Disorders of the Nervous System	3899	7.3%
Pregnancy, Childbirth & the Puerperium	3628	6.8%
Newborns & Other Neonates	3215	6.0%
Diseases & Disorders of the Kidney & Urinary Tract	2577	4.8%
Diseases & Disorders of the Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast	2206	4.1%
Diseases & Disorders of the Hepatobiliary System & Pancreas	1916	3.6%
Injuries, Poisonings & Toxic Effects of Drugs	1814	3.4%
Diseases & Disorders of the Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat	1737	3.3%
Infectious & Parasitic Diseases, Systemic or Unspecified Sites	1527	2.9%
Factors Influencing Health Status & Other Contacts with Health Services	1396	2.6%
Endocrine, Nutritional & Metabolic Diseases & Disorders	1242	2.3%
Mental Diseases & Disorders	1236	2.3%
Diseases & Disorders of the Female Reproductive System	803	1.5%
Diseases & Disorders of Blood, Blood Forming Organs, Immunological Disorders	638	1.2%
Neoplastic Disorders (Haematological & Solid Neoplasms)	506	0.9%
Diseases & Disorders of the Male Reproductive System	500	0.9%

Alcohol/Drug Use & Alcohol/Drug Induced Organic Mental Disorders	431	0.8%
Diseases & Disorders of the Eye	343	0.6%
Burns	62	0.1%

Appendix 4. The top Potentially Preventable Hospitalisations (PPHs) and number of admissions for Gippsland residents by sex in 2022-23 (DH 2024a)

Gender	Top PPHs
Male	1. Diabetes complications (965) 2. COPD (572) 3. Congestive cardiac failure (522) 4. Cellulitis (504) 5. Iron deficiency anaemia (369) 6. Urinary tract infections, including pyelonephritis (362) 7. Angina (289) 8. Convulsions and epilepsy (267) 9. Ear, nose and throat infections (214) 10. Dental conditions (210)
Female	1. Iron deficiency anaemia (868) 2. Urinary tract infections, including pyelonephritis (650) 3. COPD (571) 4. Diabetes complications (509) 5. Congestive cardiac failure (444) 6. Cellulitis (394) 7. Ear, nose and throat infections (242) 8. Convulsions and epilepsy (233) 9. Asthma (209) 10. Dental conditions (192)

Appendix 5. Top diagnoses* among ED presentations for Gippsland residents (ICD-10 codes), percent of all presentations (n=127,702) and number of presentations in Gippsland, 2023-24 (DH 2024b).

Diagnosis (ICD-10 description)	Percentage	Number
Chest pain unspecified	4.0%	5,419
Other and unspecified abdominal pain	3.8%	5,153
Issue of repeat prescription	3.6%	4,824
Viral infection unspecified	1.7%	2,370
Unknown & unspecified causes of morbidity	1.6%	2,180
Open wound of wrist & hand part unspecified	1.5%	2,028
Urinary tract infection site not spec	1.4%	1,914
Suicidal ideation	1.2%	1,664
Syncope and collapse	1.2%	1,566
Fracture other & unspecified parts wrist & hand	1.1%	1,534
Dyspnoea	1.0%	1,421
Myalgia site unspecified	1.0%	1,315

* Including all affecting 1.0% or more of presentations

Appendix 6. Top diagnoses* among ED presentations for Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander peoples (ICD-10 codes), percentage of all presentations and number of presentations in Gippsland, 2023-2024 (DH 2024b).

Diagnosis (ICD-10 description)	Percentage	Number
Other and unspecified abdominal pain	4.8%	301
Chest pain unspecified	4.3%	269
Suicidal ideation	3.5%	221
Issue of repeat prescription	3.3%	207
Unknown & unspecified causes of morbidity	2.6%	161
Viral infection unspecified	2.5%	159
Open wound of wrist & hand part unspecified	1.4%	85
Nausea and vomiting	1.1%	72
Acute URTI unspecified	1.1%	71
Superficial injury head unspecified part unspecified	1.1%	71
Fracture other & unspecified parts wrist & hand	1.0%	65
Urinary tract infection site not spec	1.0%	65

* Including all affecting 1.0% or more of presentations

Appendix 7. Top diagnoses (ICD-10 descriptions) among lower urgency presentations for people aged 65 years or older, 2023-24 (DH 2024b).

Description	Percent	Number
Issue of repeat prescription	8%	574
Open wound of wrist & hand part unspecified	3%	225
Urinary tract infection site not specified	3%	196
Attention to surgical dressings & sutures	2%	177
Unknown & unspecified causes of morbidity	2%	164
Fracture other & unspecified parts wrist & hand	2%	139
Cellulitis of lower limb	2%	130
Other and unspecified abdominal pain	2%	129
Mech comp urinary (indwelling) catheter	2%	119
F/U exam after unspecified Rx for other condition	2%	117
Myalgia site unspecified	2%	116
Pain in limb site unspecified	2%	115
Constipation	1%	110
COVID-19 virus identified	1%	100

Appendix 8.1 Total Alcohol-related Death Rate per 100,000 Population by LGA (Turning Point 2024)

Region	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	Compound Annual Growth Rate
Bass Coast	240.2	181.9	197.4	233.3	230.1	264.8	227.3	216.4	205.4	218.8	-1.0%
Baw Baw	161.8	133.7	162.9	179.8	170.4	159.2	181.1	207.2	184.7	182.2	1.3%
East Gippsland	244.6	196.3	223.6	249.6	269.7	255.3	224.0	252.8	269.5	226.9	-0.8%
Latrobe	173.0	168.6	232.0	169.7	195.7	229.1	195.8	216.8	191.6	242.5	3.8%
South Gippsland	197.0	155.6	213.9	212.0	185.4	149.9	209.4	254.0	231.2	217.2	1.1%
Wellington	193.2	187.3	204.9	196.9	204.5	239.3	203.5	176.8	208.4	217.7	1.3%
Victoria	**131.2**	**127.9**	**138.2**	**141.4**	**135.0**	**131.0**	**127.0**	**143.6**	**132.2**	**141.9**	**0.9%**

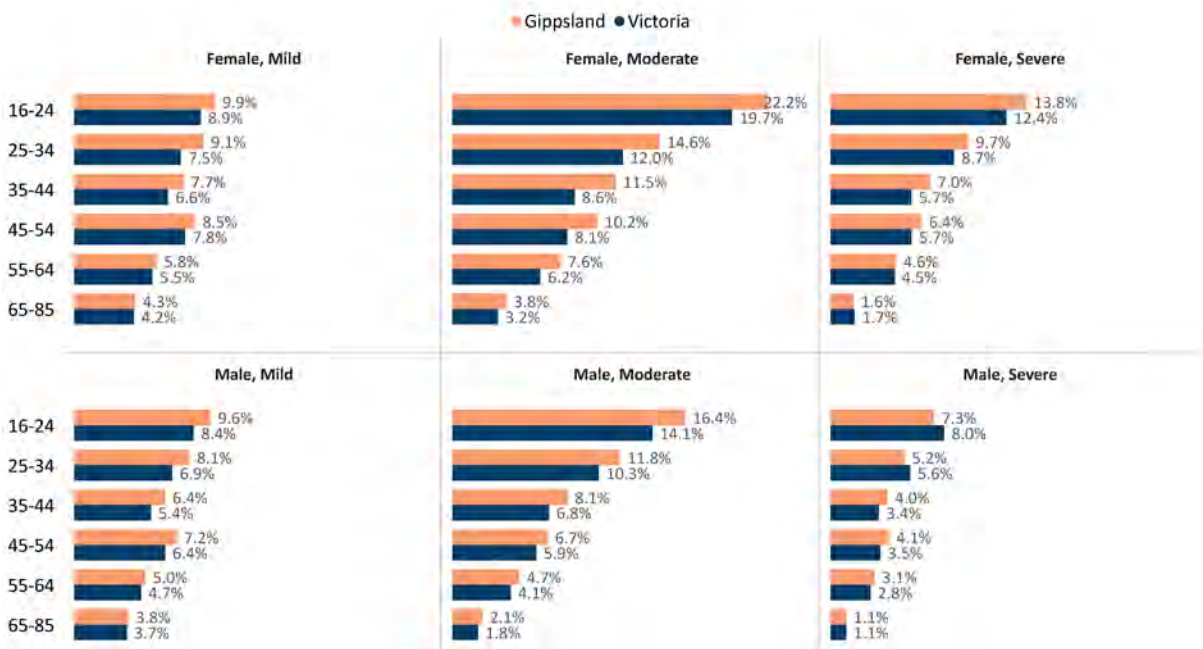
Appendix 8.2. Female Alcohol-related Death Rate per 100,000 Population by LGA (Turning Point 2024)

Region	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	Compound Annual Growth Rate
Bass Coast	308.2	233.2	197.3	271.2	251.5	309.8	244.2	214.5	226.1	225.9	-3.4%
Baw Baw	218.1	151.6	143.7	172.7	190.9	192.7	202.0	195.9	186.2	163.0	-3.2%
East Gippsland	234.7	190.9	220.0	278.8	239.1	248.7	232.5	229.3	268.4	199.5	-1.8%
Latrobe	163.1	200.1	250.4	156.6	200.8	212.6	179.9	227.9	197.7	232.1	4.0%
South Gippsland	199.9	182.9	229.7	254.8	197.0	175.5	247.6	311.8	230.0	235.8	1.9%
Wellington	249.5	190.9	218.4	222.0	215.5	297.2	188.7	150.3	207.2	231.6	-0.8%
Victoria	**147.1**	**144.0**	**150.3**	**153.9**	**146.0**	**142.9**	**136.0**	**146.4**	**137.2**	**147.0**	**0.0%**

Appendix 8.3. Male Alcohol-related Death Rate per 100,000 Population by LGA (Turning Point 2024)

Region	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	Compound Annual Growth Rate
Bass Coast	170.7	129.3	197.5	194.0	207.8	217.8	209.6	218.3	183.8	211.3	2.4%
Baw Baw	104.4	115.3	182.7	187.1	149.1	124.4	159.4	219.0	183.2	202.3	7.6%
East Gippsland	254.7	201.8	227.2	220.0	301.0	262.0	215.3	276.9	270.5	255.1	0.0%
Latrobe	183.1	136.4	213.2	183.1	190.3	246.1	212.2	205.3	185.4	253.3	3.7%
South Gippsland	194.0	128.1	197.8	168.3	173.6	123.7	170.5	195.3	232.5	198.4	0.2%
Wellington	138.9	183.8	191.9	172.7	193.9	183.5	217.8	202.5	209.6	204.2	4.4%
Victoria	**115.0**	**111.5**	**125.8**	**128.6**	**123.7**	**118.9**	**117.8**	**140.7**	**127.2**	**136.6**	**1.9%**

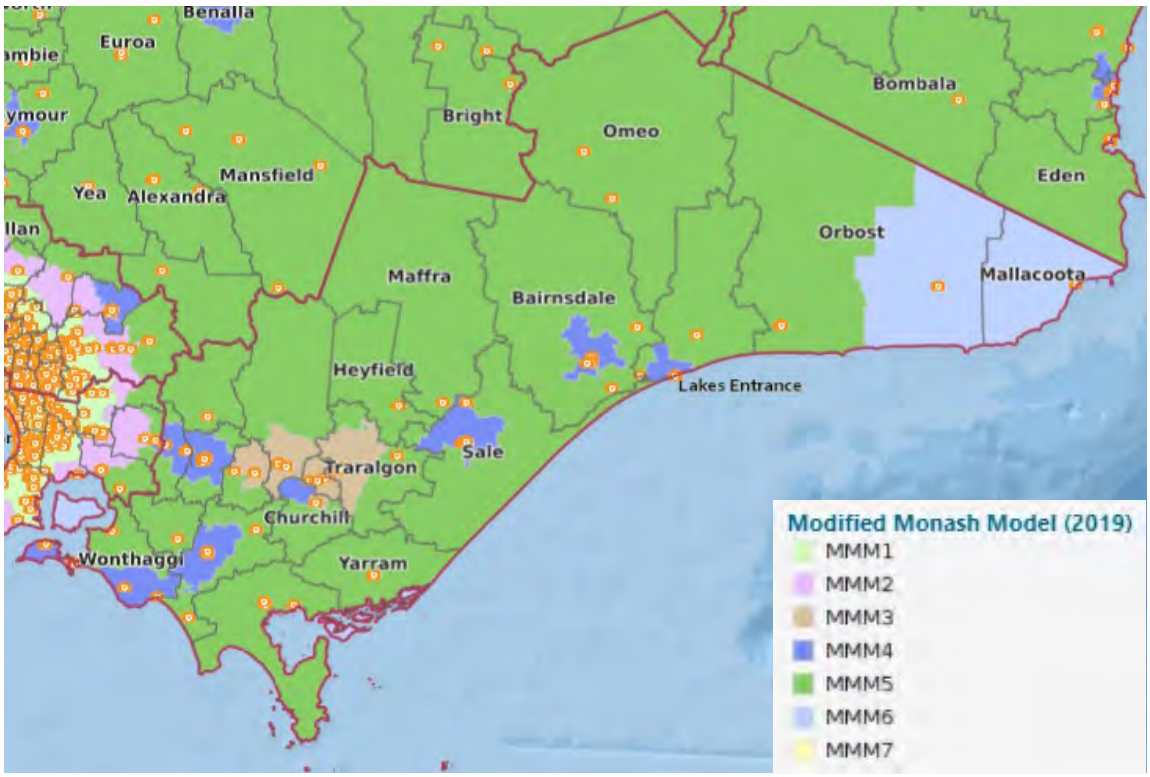
Appendix 9. Proportion of lifetime mental health and 12-month mental disorder by gender, age and severity; Gippsland compared to Victoria (ABS 2024e).



Appendix 10. Medicare subsidised mental health care, percentage of people who used a service, by practitioner type, 2022-23 (AIHW 2024f).

Practitioner attendance	Baw Baw	Latrobe	East Gippsland	Wellington	Gippsland South West	Gippsland	Australia
Allied health	4.6%	4.2%	3.9%	3.5%	5.0%	4.3%	5.0%
Clinical psychologist	2.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	2.0%	1.4%	2.0%
GP	9.7%	9.2%	7.0%	8.5%	9.3%	8.9%	8.3%
Other psychologist	2.3%	2.6%	2.3%	1.9%	2.3%	2.3%	2.7%
Specialist	2.0%	1.9%	1.0%	1.3%	1.5%	1.6%	1.9%

Appendix 11. Modified Monash Model (MMM) of geographical remoteness by GP catchment area in Gippsland with general practice locations shown (DoHAC 2024b).



Appendix 12. Registered professionals as FTE per 100,000 population by LGA in Gippsland and comparison to Victorian average, 2022 (DoHAC 2020 & ABS 2024a).

APHRA registered professional	Bass Coast	Baw Baw	East Gippsland	Latrobe	South Gippsland	Wellington	Gippsland	Victoria
Chiropractors	13	14	10	18	24	34	18	17
Dental Practitioners	48	63	45	50	36	57	51	78
Medical Practitioners	201	339	225	437	189	273	302	441
General Practitioners	90	135	113	109	135	127	118	111
Other Medical Practitioners	111	204	111	328	54	146	184	330
Medical Radiation Practitioners	22	32	50	80	24	44	47	57

Nurses and Midwives	1,105	1,059	1,240	1,751	1,019	1,231	1,293	1,352
Nurses in general practice	56	50	59	50	67	55	55	42
Occupational Therapists	49	57	64	76	46	43	58	87
Optometrists	24	18	20	20	10	24	19	23
Osteopaths	15	15	18	6	35	14	15	23
Pharmacists	81	52	89	99	81	90	83	107
Physiotherapists	87	91	62	88	85	48	78	120
Podiatrists	26	21	9	10	0	10	13	23
Psychologists	44	56	39	43	28	49	44	117
Paramedicine Practitioners	213	131	172	198	175	131	170	100

Appendix 13. Rate of children in Gippsland fully vaccinated at ages one, two, and five, 2023-24 (GPHN 2024a).

Region	1 year old children fully immunised Wellington 6th lowest SA3 in Victoria	2-year-old children fully immunised Baw Baw 2nd lowest and Wellington 5th lowest SA3 in Victoria	5-year-old children fully immunised Baw Baw 6th lowest SA3 in Victoria
Baw Baw	91.8%	88.1%	92.3%
Latrobe	93.1%	89.9%	94.7%
East Gippsland	93.0%	90.3%	96.4%
Wellington	91.5%	88.8%	94.4%
Gippsland Southwest	92.5%	90.5%	96.4%
Gippsland	92.3%	89.6%	94.7%
Victoria	93.4%	91.7%	94.8%
Australia	92.8%	91.1%	93.9%

Appendix 14. New diagnosis of chronic conditions in Gippsland general practices (GPHN 2024f).

Chronic disease category	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24	Compound Annual Growth Rate
Mental Health	8646	8985	9360	11748	13747	12702	8.0%
Cardiovascular	8480	9056	9071	10802	14323	12419	7.9%
Musculoskeletal	7378	7482	7882	8807	11239	9937	6.1%
Respiratory	4944	5261	4518	7187	8756	7702	9.3%
Diabetes	3104	3347	3594	3925	4547	4150	6.0%
Cancer	2171	2099	2052	2295	3093	2449	2.4%
Disability	1086	1188	1158	1578	2092	1968	12.6%
AoD	769	728	714	953	1125	1063	6.7%
CKD	408	376	377	503	523	604	8.2%
Dementia/ Alzheimer's	352	365	398	459	714	478	6.3%
Oral	38	45	52	48	67	65	11.3%

Appendix 15. Gippsland Homeless Network member agencies (GHN 2024).

The Gippsland Homelessness Network is a resource to the homelessness sector operating in the Gippsland Region. Member agencies and their entry points are listed below:

- Community Housing Limited (Morwell and Bairnsdale)
- Gippsland East Gippsland Aboriginal Co-operative (GEGAC)
- Gippsland Lakes Complete Health (Lakes Entrance)
- Mallacoota District Health and Support Services
- Orbost Regional Health
- Quantum Support Services (Warragul)
- The Salvation Army (Leongatha, Baw Baw)
- Uniting (Sale)
- Victorian Aboriginal Childcare Agency (VACCA) (Kurnai Youth Homelessness Program)
- Yarram and District Health Service

Additional statewide services provide services and supports for people in Gippsland (GFVA 2024), including:

- The Salvation Army Crisis Service
- Family Access Network (LGBTQI+ transitional housing supports for youth 15-25)

Appendix 16. Multicultural service providers.

Providers in this space include:

- Latrobe Community Health Services Multicultural Services Team 1800 242 696 offers:
    - Refugee Health Nurse
    - Settlement Engagement & Transition Support
    - Strategic Engagement and Partnership Coordinators
- Centre for Multicultural Youth, Gippsland (CMY)
- Gippsland Multicultural Services assists migrants and refugees
    - Access and Support Program helps older people find and access services
    - NDIS services
    - Respite care
    - Social support groups
- Translating and Interpreting Service (TIS National) free for people with limited English proficiency and for agencies and businesses that need to communicate with their non-English speaking clients
- Health Translations free library of translated health and wellbeing resources
- Victoria Department of Health: Refugee and asylum seeker health and wellbeing information
- Multicultural Health Connect 1800 186 815 for free health advice from a nurse
- Victorian Refugee Health Network resources, referrals and
- Centre for Culture, Ethnicity & Health provides training and resources
- Local Governments have information for new arrivals and links to community groups.